

VOL. XXXIII NO. 007

## Lepte-Samar



POSITIVE • FAIR (

SATURDAY, JANUARY 16, 2021

# Holiday season factor on the spike of COVID-19 cases DOH reports 13 deaths this week



WATER WORLD. The bad weather experienced by Eastern Visayas this week has resulted to flooding and landslide incidents in the different parts of the region, displacing

thousands of families and damaging houses, road and bridges in the process. Photo shows families in Jipapad, Eastern Visayas being rescued by local police after their houses were submerged by rainwater. Story on Page 21. (JIPAPAD MUNICIPAL POLICE STATION)

## Priest lead in forming cooperative aim to improve farmers living condition

**TACLOBAN** CITY-The farmers associations in Villaba town are thankful to the provincial government of Leyte for providing them assistance people improve their livthrough technical knowledge in farming that results in increase of income.

Msgr. Manuel Damayo, Villaba More Income in the Countryside Agri-Cooperative (VILMICAP) chairman, said this to Governor Leopoldo Dominico Petilla during the turnover of the cooperative market stalls in the town.

"We started this with a plan, with a dream. Now this is realized with the help of all members and farmers association in Villaba. Hopefully, this will not only happen in this district but in the whole part of Leyte,"Msgr. Damayo said.

Msgr. Damayo added that when he was assigned in the parish, one of things that we wanted to accomplish was how to help the ing condition.

He then looked for people who can help him achieve this plan which lead for him to be introduced to MIC farming, a high-value crops program under the LeyteEconomic Program of the provincial government.

"Some people are saying that there is a conflict because I am with the Church and they are from the government. But we are providing services to the same group, the people,"Msgr. Damayo said.

"Since we are both providing services to the people, we can help them... see Priest /page 21 ... LIZBETH ANN A. ABELLA

TACLOBAN CITY- At least 13 persons were reported by the Department of Health(DOH) this week to have died due to the complications caused by the coronavirus disease (COVID-19) in the region.

P15.00 IN TACLOBAN

deaths due to COVID-19 complications rises in the region, its number of cases due to the deadly virus continue to spike as the DOH claims family gatherings and other activities relative to the Christmas and New Year celebrations as the cul-

Of the 13 fatalities re-

And as the number of ported by the DOH this week, three of them were reported on Jan 12; five were logged on Jan.13 and four the following day, Jan.14.

> One death was recorded by the DOH on Friday,

> The Jan. 12 deaths involved a 71-year-old, male from Pinabacdao, Samar who died on January 10; a

60- year old woman from Guiuan, Eastern Samar who died on Jan. 4; and a 71-year old man from Baybay City who died on Jan.9.

On the other hand, the COVID-19 related deaths recorded on January 13 included a 31-year-old woman from Sta. Rita, Samar

see DOH /page 22 ...

## Tacloban city government resumes clearing operations of road obstructions

TACLOBAN CITY-Personnel from the Traffic Operation, Management, Enforcement, and Control Office (TOMECO) and Tacloban Philippine National Police (PNP), in a joint operation, cleared some obstructions on roads and sidewalks along Maharlika Highway and at San Jose. The team also issued notices of violations and citation tickets to some violators, during the said operation.

The implementation of Road Clearing Operation 2.0 exempts parked ambulance and public emergency vehicles, checkpoints established by the Inter-Agency Task Force for the Management of Emerging Infectious Diseases, LGUs, the police and the military from being removed or apprehended. All LGUs implementing RCO 2.0 are expected to abide by the prescription of DILG MC 2020-027.

(TACLOBAN CITY INFOR-**MATION OFFICE)** 



The city government of Tacloban under Mayor Alfred Romualdez resumes its clearing operations on road obstructions in compliance to order of the national government through the Department of Interior and Local Government (DILG). (TACLOBAN CITY INFORMATION OFFICE)

## Elderly woman killed over personal grudge by her daughter's common-law husband

ORMOC CITY-A 70year old woman was shot to death inside her house this city by the live-in partner of her daughter last Jan.12.

Milagros Toralba, who was shot on her head died immediately with the suspect, Jochel Pelayo, 26, arrested hour after he committed the grisly crime at the victim's house located in Barangay Cagbuhangin.

Pelayo, who was arrested by the police at his house in Brgy. Masarayao, Kananga, was pinned by the victim's daughter, Noela Derain and her 8-year old great granddaughter who witnessed how he, without any face mask on, gunned down the senior citizen once on the head and fled, Lt. Ramil Caldona, chief of Ormoc City Police Station 2, said.

Members of the scene of the crime operatives (SOCO) recovered one

Lepte Samar

**Daily Express** 

is in need of

Writers, Correspondents,

**Account Executives** 

Please email resume to:

Isdaily2@yahoo.com.

or call 053-321-4833/09177710320

look for Aileen M. Grafil

spent bullet of unconfirmed caliber .45 gun.

The police is preparing a case of murder against Pelayo who will undergo an inquest proceeding.

Based on information, Toralba was that time resting with her great granddaughter while having an early evening chat with Derain at her home's entrance when Pelayo suddenly appeared and without provocation, took a gun and shot the victim on the head at close range causing her instant death, Caldona added.

Pelayo, a common-law wife of Julieta for more than a year now, denied any responsibility of the crime.

The police chief also said in an interview that the victim and her daughter had a previous misunderstanding after she purportedly did not gave Julieta a share from an insurance money that she received from her late husband.

(ELVIE ROMAN ROA)

## Villar: Fast-tracking distribution of solid waste management equipment will help LGUs achieve zero waste goals

Amendment of RA 9003 (Solid Waste Management Act of 2000 and law on single-use plastics among the legislative priorities for 2021)

Senator Cynthia Villar, chairperson of the Senate Committee on Environment and Natural Resources, said that while long-delayed, the turnover of solid waste management (SWM) equipment to local government units (LGUs) will really help in attaining zero waste targets of cities and municipalities.

"The distribution of the equipment is long overdue because the budget for it has been made available since 2017 but is only last month when the turnover started. It needs to be fast-tracked because the country's waste problems even worsened during the Covid-19 pandemic, when healthcare-related wastes such as face masks added to the pile of garbage we have to deal with," cited Villar.

The whole country, according to estimates from environmental groups, generates over 40,000 tons of garbage per day. The composting equipment being distributed by the Environmental Management Bureau of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR-EMB), according to Villar, will allow LGUs to manage



their wastes.

Coincidentally, 2021 is the 20th Anniversary of the signing into law of Republic Act (RA) 9003, or the Ecological Solid Waste Management Act of 2000.

Villar has filed a bill that will amend the law by institutionalizing the practice of Extended Producers Responsibility (EPR). It will mandate companies especially in industries that generate plastic wastes to be responsible "for the proper and effective disposal of their products after they have been sold to and used by consumers with the objectives of reducing waste generation and of improving recyclability or reusability of wastes, which include plastic containers or packaging materials".

Villar's Senate committee also intend to pass a law against single-use plastics. One of the bills that will be consolidated with other bills is Senate Bill No. 333 or the Single-Use Plastic Product Regulation Act of 2019 that she authored. It seeks to regulate the manufacturing, importation, and "single use" of plastic products.

Moreover, Villar is also asking DENR-EMB to fast-track also the procurement of the 25 units of equipment that will recycle plastic wastes into school chairs, which will be given to LGUs also. Plastic make up a significant amount of solid wastes and one of the most damaging to the environment.

"The ultimate goal of our solid waste management efforts and legislations is zero waste and we have to give the people and the LGUs the capability and capacity to really manage their own wastes. We have to get really serious about achieving zero waste," said

The month of January is also known as Zero Waste Month, as mandated by Presidential Proclamation no. 760, dated May 5, 2014. The theme of this year's celebration is "Bouncing Back from the Pandemic to a Greener and Healthier Environment".

Zero waste is an advocacy that promotes the designing and managing of products and processes to avoid and eliminate the volume and toxicity of waste and materials.

The senator also practices what she preaches. She has established barangay-based livelihood enterprises that are models of proper waste management and good examples of how garbage or wastes can be used as raw mate-

These are water hyacinths for the waterlily handicraft-weaving terprise and the handmade paper factory; coconut husks for the coconet-weaving enterprise and the charcoal-making factory; kitchen and garden wastes for the organic fertilizer composting facility; and plastic wastes for the waste plastic recycling factory that produces school chairs.

So far, there are over 3,000 of those projects nationwide, which help solve the problem of wastes and provide a source of livelihood, too. (PR)

## Mitigation structure along Catarman-Calbayog road in Catarman and Lope De Vega now completed

CATARMAN, Northern Samar- As part of the DPWH's thrust to protect lives and properties from natural disasters, the Department of Public Works and Highways Northern Samar First District Engineering Office (DPWH-NSFDEO) recently completed the rehabilitation of the mitigation structures along Catarman-Calbayog road in the municipalities of Catarman and Lope De Vega Northern Samar.

According to District Engineer Mario Villena the said construction of slope protection was implemented in three road sections along Catarman-Calbayog road where road slips and landslides are most likely to occur.



Bgry. Cervantes Slope Protection K0765+460-K0765+480)



Geratigan Slope Protection (K0767+473-K0767+505)

He further stated that the project is designed to mitigate soil erosion and/or soil collapse, prevent road damage and provide safety to the travelling public.

The P47.996 million project involves construction of road slope protection on steel sheet Pile with a total length of 123.8m and road widening of 127 me-

ters.

Funded under the 2020 General Appropriations Act (GAA), was started last May 11, 2020 and completed on December 7, 2020. (PR)

facebook.

### 5 NPA members surrender before PNP-8 Director De Jesus

least five alleged members of the New People's Army (NPAs), one of them a ing'58; and 'Nora', 59. woman, surrendered before Eastern Visayas top police were said to be part of the

Those who surrendered before Police Regional Director B/Gen. Ronaldo de Jesus were identified only

TACLOBAN CITY-At through their namely, 'Bening',26; 'Bebot',45; 'Jinky',29; 'Narc-

The former official on Tuesday (Jan.11). sub-regional committee browser which operates in Samar province.

see 5 NPA /page 23 ...

We accept: Publication for National Newspaper Malaya Business Insight by People's Independent Media Contact:

**ALMA M. GRAFIL** Leyte Samar Daily Express Tel. (053) 321-4833 - GLOBE (053) 888-0037 - PLDT

Cell No. 09171242427

#### NEWS Lepte Samar Daily Express

## "Module Mo, Hatid Ko" launched in Calbayog City

CALBAYOG CITY-On October 2020, 2nd Samar Provincial Mobile Force Company launched "Module Mo, Hatid Ko" in the remote barangays of Marabut and Basey, Samar.

This program is a brainchild of no less than PLt.Col. Joy G. Leanza, who was then the Force Commander of 2nd Samar Provincial Mobile Force Company.

This program receives applause and acclamation from different sectors of the community especially from the Department of Education (DepEd) and Parents-Teachers Associations. It was replicated by all Maneuver Platoons under PLt. Col. Leanza in Hinabangan and in Catbalogan City, also in Samar.

The program is anchored on the observance and in compliance with the "new normal" imposed by the DepEd, learning modules and syllabus will be prepared by the teachers and to be picked up by the parents.

While in far-flung barangays, the teachers themselves delivers the modules to the residence or abode of their students.

PLt.Col. Leanza recognized the burden and sacrifice on the part of the teachers so he launched "Module Mo, Hatid Ko" where Mobile Forces personnel will assist the teachers in the distribution of modules to the students.

In areas where the security of the teachers may be compromised, the police personnel will be the one to personally hand over the modules to the students. This also includes the utilization of patrol car of the Maneuver Platoons.

When PLt.Col. Leanza was transferred to 1st Samar Provincial Mobile Force Company in Calbayog City on December 18, 2021, he ensures that the best practices he formulated in his previous assignment be also implemented in his new areas of responsibility.

Thus, in the morning of January 11, 2021 personnel



Members of the 1st Samar Provincial Mobile Force Company in Calbayog City under the leadership of Police Lt.Col. Joy Leanza launched "Module Mo, Hatid Ko" program wherein the learning materials are being delivered by cops in coordination with local teachers.

(1st Samar PMFC)

of 3rd Maneuvering Platoon of 1st Samar PMFC led by PMsg Elizalde A. Ricalde under the direction PLt. Col. Leanza in coordination with the faculty members of San Joaquin Elementary School carried out "Module Mo, Hatid Ko".

The modules were fetched by the police from San Joaquin Elementary School and distributed to the students whose houses were located along the coastal barangays of Tinambacan District in Calbayog City using the PNP Patrol Car of 1st Samar PMFC.

PLt.Col.Leanza mends his men for going an extra mile to assist the teachers and the students in adopting the "new normal".

This activity aims to see "Module /page 23 ...

## **Archdiocese of Palo** confirms death of a priest due to COVID-19

CITY-TACLOBAN The Archdiocese of Palo in Leyte has confirmed that one of its priests died due to complications of coronavirus disease (COVID-19).

Fr. Stephen Pesado, 65, died on Jan.11 while being treated in one of the hospitals in this city due to his lingering illnesses.

The remains of the late priest, who retired five years ago, was cremated with the archdiocese, headed by Archbishop John Du, as

person Fr. Chris Arthur Militante, confirmed that Pesado died due to COVID-19 complications.

"But I cannot give further details regarding his death except to say that he died due to COVID-19 complications. The entire Archdiocese of Palo mourns his death," Militante, reached on his mobile phone, said.

He said that the entire archdiocese was shaken on the death of Fr. Pesado,



Archdiocese of Palo

part of the protocols during observe during this time of pandemic.

The archdiocese, speaking through its spokessaying this send a strong message to all the faithful that even priests who see Archdiocese /



Republika ng Pilipinas PAMAHALAANG LUNGSOD NG TACLOBAN **City Government of Tacloban** TANGGAPAN NG INGATYAMAN Office of the Treasurer



#### NOTICE OF REAL PROPERTY TAX PAYMENT IN THE **CITY OF TACLOBAN FOR CALENDAR YEAR 2021**

Notice is hereby given that pursuant to the provisions of Republic Act 7160 otherwise known as the Local Government Code of 1991, the Basic tax on real property at the rate of two percent (2%) per annum, on all commercial and industrial lands, buildings and improvement and one percent (1%) for the Special Educational Fund (SEF) for the Calendar Year 2021 shall become due and payable on the first day of January. Said taxes, however, may be paid in four (4) equal installments without interest at the option of the taxpayer, as follows:

- 1st Installment on or before March 31, 2021
- 2<sup>nd</sup> Installment on or before June 30, 2021
- 3rd Installment on or before September 30, 2021
- 4th Installment on or before December 31, 2021

Under Ordinance No. 99-58 of the Sangguniang Panlungsod of Tacloban City, any taxpayer who pays the real property taxes due on his property within the prescribed period of payment shall be given the following discounts:

If Annual tax is paid on or before January 31, 2021 - - - - - 20% discount If paid on or before the last day of the 1st month of every quarter-- 15% discount If paid within the guarter----- 10% discount

### Provided however, that there is no real property tax delinquency on the subject property.

Accordingly, if the real property tax due for the first guarter of a tax year is not paid on or before the 31st day of March of the same year, the interest shall be reckoned from the first day of January at the rate of two percent (2%) for every month of delinquency or fraction thereof, on the basis of the total amount due for the entire year and not on the amount due for the first quarter of the year.

After the end of the year for which the taxes are due and the real property taxes are not paid this office will avail of the remedies provided for by law to enforce collection thereof.

Failure to pay the real property taxes for both the Basic and Special Education Fund tax (SEF) on or before the dates indicated above shall subject the taxpayer to the payment of interest of two percent (2%) for each month of delinquency or fraction thereof, until the tax is fully paid, but in no case shall the total interest on the unpaid tax or portion thereof exceed 36 months or 72%.

January 4, 2021.

THE HONORABLE SECRETARY OF FINANCE, MANILA
THE REGIONAL DIRECTOR, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE REGION VIII
THE BARANGAY CHAIRMAN, TACLOBAN CITY LSDE: January 9 & 16, 2021

ZOSIMA A. CORDAÑO

City Treasurer

Republika ng Pilipinas PAMAHALAANG LUNGSOD NG TACLOBAN City Government of Tacloban TANGGAPAN NG INGATYAMAN Office of the Treasurer



page 23 ...

#### NOTICE OF DELINQUENCY IN THE PAYMENT OF REAL PROPERTY TAX IN THE CITY OF TACLOBAN FOR 2020 & PRIOR YEARS

Notice is hereby given that pursuant to the provisions of Section 254 of the Local Government Code of 1991 (RA-7160) and Ordinance No. 99-58 of the Sangguniang Panlungsod of Tacloban that the Real Property tax due for the Calendar Year 2020 has become delinquent with respect to the following:

- 1. The first installment thereof becomes delinquent as of April 2020.
- 2. The second on July 1, 2020
- 3. The third on October 1, 2020
- 4. The fourth, after December 31, 2020

Under the Code and Ordinance the undersigned is charged to enforce collection of delinquent taxes (2020 and prior years) and empowered to resort to any or all the following remedies to satisfy taxes, interest and costs.

- 1. Seizure of personal property of the taxpayer and sale thereof at public auction;
- 2. File civil suit with the proper court;
- 3. Levy on real property and sale of delinquent property or a usable portion thereof at public auction.

If however, at any time before any of the above stated remedies are instituted, payment of the delinquent tax or installment thereof and the corresponding interest hereunder provided and the expenses of sale are made, it shall free the taxpayer of his property from liability to such action.

PENALTY FOR DELINQUENCY: Failure to pay the real property tax during the period of payment without penalty of the quarter installment thereof shall subject the taxpayer to the payment of interest at the rate of two (2%) percent per month or a fraction thereof, until the delinquent tax shall have been fully paid provided that in no case shall the total interest on the unpaid tax or portion thereof exceed thirty six (36) months.

Further, unless the tax, surcharges and penalties are paid before the expiration of the year for which the taxes due except when the notice of the assessment or special levy is contested administratively or judicially pursuant to the provisions of Sec. 226 of RA 7160, the delinquent real property will be sold at public auction, and the title to the property will be vested in the purchaser subject, however, to the right of the delinquent owner of the property or any person having legal interest therein to redeem the property within one (1) year from the date of sale.

**DELINQUENT TAXPAYERS** are therefore, requested to pay their delinquent tax or installment thereof to forestall filing of judicial action against the delinquent real property owners and/or the inclusion of the property in the list of delinquent properties to be sold at

public auction THIS NOTICE is given for the purpose of selling at public auction or filing civil suit against the delinquent taxpayer with the proper court.

December 29, 2020.

ZOSIMA A. CORDAÑO City Treasurer

NOTE: In case payment has already been made on the above tax delinquency, please inform the City Treasurer's Office of the Official Receipt/s and/or other evidence supporting the tax payment for record purposes.

LSDE: January 9 & 16, 2021

# **OPINION**



Dalmacio C. Grafil Publisher

Joey A. Gabieta **Editor** 

Aileen M. Grafil Advertising Manager

Alma M. Grafil Business Manager

The Leyte Samar Daily Express is published with editorial and business offices at G/F Knights of Columbus Bldg., 187 P. Zamora St., Tacloban City

#### **CONTACT**

Tel. Nos. (053) 321-4833/(053) 888-0037

#### WEBSITE

www.leytesamardailynews.com

#### **EMAIL ADDRESS**

lsdenews1988@gmail.com

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of Leyte Samar Daily Express may be re-produced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission from the publisher.

Commentaries from readers whose identities they prefer to remain anonymous can be accommodated as "blind items". It will be our editorial prerogative, however, to verify the veracity of such commentaries before publication.

Letters should be as brief as possible, and sent with the writer's name, signature address and phone numbers (if any) to: "Letter to the Editor",

Leyte Samar Daily Express. They may be edited for length and clarity

### Sister Publications

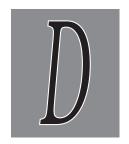
Samar Weekly Express Eastern Samar Bulletin

Lepte Samar Daily Express is a member of the





## Cha-cha once again



ebates relative to charter change, or the restructuring of the 1987 Constitution, have been revived and simmering in the halls of the government's tripartite system and among private entities, highlighting

the arguments of the opposing sides.

Those who oppose have these to say that this proposal to amend the constitution is in bad timing considering that we are faced with a dreaded pandemic needing immediate and constant attention. Moreover, it accordingly will just pave the way for term extensions of the incumbent president and other officials. In short, they don't see it as urgent and necessary.

The other side takes many things into account. Historically, they say, 1987 Constitution was abruptly crafted as anti-Marcos in retaliation and vengeance for what his enemies called an authoritarian regime, thus resulting in a charter that is verbosely laden with inappropriate patriotism and nationalism that, unfortunately, are driving foreign investors away to the more accommodating Asian neighbors whose economies are booming as a result.

Moreover, being too soft and accommodating to government dissenters and enemies, this charter through the party-list system has allowed the state adversaries to infiltrate the government and to destroy it inside out. And so, as a constitution that is not any more attuned to the changing trends, it is now being considered for amendments, dismissing the idea of wrong timing since such a proposal had been in place since the Ramos administration.

Whatever is best for the country and its people should prevail. We don't care about self-serving interests here. What we want is for our country to be at par with other highly-developed nations while our people are enjoying peace, justice, and prosperity.



## Renaming our country

It was former President Ferdinand Marcos who first toyed with the idea of renaming our country, but it was never realized. This time, it's President Duterte who did the same thing, and the idea is still under consideration. It may or may not push through. Should it

happen, our country would

be renamed Maharlika-Republic of Maharlika.

Why this change of name? What's wrong with the old one-the Philippines? And what's the big deal about the new name? Certain arguments explain

Historically, our country was named after Philip

II of Spain. He was the son of Charles V, Emperor of Spain, when Europe was under the Spanish Empire. Before inheriting his father's throne, he handled various positions as Lord, Duke, and King in various places of the European continent.

Although it is said that the Spanish Empire reached its golden age during his reign, he was a rather controversial leader. He had married his first cousins, and even his niece, Anna. His critics portrayed him as a mass murderer, a fanatic, despotic monster responsible for inhuman cruelties and barbarism, a womanizer who died of syphilis, and many more.

In the Philippines, during his reign, numerous natives were put into

mass executions; laborers were unpaid and treated inhumanely; genocide and other colonial abuses were committed, and indigenous cultures were destroyed. He did no good to our country and our people, yet it is still named after him, and we ourselves are sharing that name as "Filipinos".

Does our name, derived from Philip, have an impact upon other peoples internationally? Well, the world generally looks at "Filipinos" from the "Philippines" as overseas workers, in the diaspora, displaced from their own land to find work elsewhere. They are viewed as servants or slaves at times. And our women? A dictionary once defined see Renaming /page 23 ...



## A touch on (Political) surveys; Sarah Duterte leads in `Presidentiables Survey'

In the Pulse Asia Survey published in the year-end issue of the Philippine Star, Five (5) Names emerged (this early) as 'Preferred Presidentiables' in the May 2022 Elections, which is some 15 months away.

The Top Five (5) Names were --

Davao City Mayor Sara Duterte-Carpio - 26%; Former Senator Bongbong Marcos - 14%; Senator Grace Poe Llamanzares - 14%; Manila Mayor Francisco 'Isco Moreno' Dumagoso - 12%; Senator Emmanuel Manny Pacquiao - 10%.

Apart from those listed above, Five (5) political personalities registered voters' preference as following: Vice-President Leni Robredo - 8%; Senator Panfilo Lacson -4%; Senator Christopher Bong Go - 4%; Former Speaker Alan Peter Cayetano - 3%; Senator Richard Gordon - 2%

#### A TOUCH ON LOCAL **SURVEYS**

This Columnist gladly noted Philippine Star's use of Pulse Asia's Survey in its year-end issue, because for several years, he has had doubts regarding (another) survey company, as bolstered by what a leading Manila Times Columnist wrote in April 26, 2015 as follows --

The well-read column of Rigoberto Tiglao said "This Social Weath-



## No room for 2020 déjà vu

Ma says is not an e-commerce company but allows others to engage in e-commerce. Has an estimated fortune and net worth running to billions of US dollars. Among other things Jack Ma is most famous of is these words, learn from the mistakes of others.

In the wider horizon of things, 2020 was a very sad and cruel year. It was the time of deaths, suppressed mobility, forced unemployment, murder and online execution, economic hardships, long distance love affairs etc...

The said year has no precedent, harsher than

The now missing Jack that of the Spanish Flu in Ma is a very famous guy. the 1920s, its scope is big-Founder of the Alabama a ger than the World Wars Chinese company that Jack combined. That if there is news to that, even Space Programs (Satellites, Space Flights etc...) COVID 19 may be out there too. And if ever it is true that Aliens roam our planets, they are also infected by the said virus. No man is invincible, it does not respect political titles and political parties much more it does not respect socio economic status .The malady is invisible, widespread and ultimately had mutated into a variant deadlier sturdier and unpredictable . I even entertain the thought that this is actually an Alien pest designed to wreak havoc and destroys humanity in

er Station kind of polls bolsters my view, which I have explained in past several columns, that in country, opinion polls have been degraded into a weapon and a propaganda tool.

"Only a few backward countries, in fact, report voter-preference polls on the front pages. Here it is a routinely-done and even brandished with screaming banner headlines.

"The politicking season in our country is a time when pollsters make their millions, but we have to be critical of those, since they could subvert democracy.

"What is a scientific tool in civilized countries has been debased in our country as a tool for propagating an irrational name-recall system for determining who would lead the nation next.

Now, what has been written by Columnist Tiglao above, this "local Columnist" has this 'addon' which also influences the so-called "independent surveys..."

FLASH BACK 1930S & 40s

As a background, as researched by this Columnist; in the above-mentioned period, there were

> see A touch cops / page 22 ...

the long run. You may say I have seen the movie X Files Fight the Future, it may be an n old movie but watch it again and it may be true.

But looking at all these, with all its trapping and monitoring and numbers flashing, we forgot and seem to deliberately forget. That this virus came from the place where Jack Ma's Philosophy of Management is very famous, where his business that enables business for others originated. Learn from the mistakes of others he said.

And what was the mistake that is worth remembering, one China and the world failed to act FAST. Two, the World say this problem as far off and far fetch. Lastly, the world has not recalibrated its course of action to resolve and eradicate the pandemic.

Acting fast was never a human trait, procrastination is. The world stood by as Pandemic proportion of malady unfolds in Wuhan, it watched CNN or BBC

see No room /page 22 ...



## Our charity should be faith-driven

THAT'S how our charity should be. It should not just be a consequence of purely human empathy, sympathy and compassion, although these help a lot in living charity. It should not just be a matter of human altruism and philanthropy. These are already good signs of charity, but they are not enough.

Such kind of charity cannot go the distance, cannot cope with all the tests and challenges of real charity. It cannot be universal and abiding. It would highly be selective and even discriminatory in its bestowal. It can only work during fair weather or when conditions are found to be conducive. When unfavorable conditions come, it would flee and disappear, and can even turn into anger and hatred.

A faith-driven charity is the charity that is based

on God's love for us. It's a universal and abiding kind of love, and can go all the way to loving the enemies, to be willing to sacrifice for the others, including offering one's life for the others, as exemplified by Christ himself and imitated by the martyrs.

It is a charity that is never discriminatory, although it can be very discriminating in showing it, giving out one's best in any given situation. It's a total self-giving, freely given without counting the cost nor expecting any reward and completely rid of ulterior motives. It's never a calculating kind of self-giving. With this charity, though only a humanly insignificant gesture is done, still it is done with one's whole heart.

We have to examine ourselves to see if we are

approaching this fully human and Christian ideal of charity. We cannot deny that this kind of charity can only be a result of a vital identification with Christ. It can only be a result of our faith in God, in our full correspondence to God's grace. As such, it is going to be a lifelong pursuit and struggle for us to live it.

When our charity is inspired and driven by our Christian faith, we would not mind if in living it we do not understand many things, if we would find ourselves inconvenienced and having to go through a lot of sacrifices and self-denials. We would just do it because Christ said so, commanding us to love one another as he himself has loved us.

If we do not have faith, there is no way we can live such kind of charity that is commanded of us by Christ. We would consider it as stupidity. We cannot understand the real meaning of generosity, magnanimity, mercy and compassion. We cannot understand the paradoxical teachings of Christthat we need to die to live, to lose to win, to give to receive, etc.

How can we, for example, understand why we

> see Our charity / page 22 ...

Searca director, Dr.

low Filipino Outstanding

Young Scientist who suc-

ceeded me later as presi-

Glenn Gregorio



## **SEARCA** predicts DA's fisheries performing sector in 2021

**SEARCA** (Southeast Asian Regional Center for Graduate Study and Research in Agriculture), reports that among the Department of Agriculture agencies, only the **Fisheries** sector ". . . will likely post a positive growth at 3.05 percent in 2021.

Following the consecutive strong typhoons that hit the Philippines during the closing months of 2020 "around 322,041 metric tons of palay . . .were lost equivalent to 8 days of rice consumption." Searca shared other statistics on

crops,

Livestock and poultry likely to decline 1.17 percent, 6.33percent and 3.99 percent, respectively.

dent of OYSI President), summed up the typhoon damage as having reached nearly P12 billion in farm produce. Indeed, earlier reports by D A secretary William Dar (also a former OYS during my watch), about palay sector being the only "winner" among the agriculture agencies seem to have

> SEARCAsee / page 22 ...



Pray the Holy Rosary daily for world peace and conversion of sinners (The family that prays together stays together)

#### Prayer for the Nation and for Those who Serve in **Public Office**

God, our Father, you guide everything in wisdom and love. Accept the prayers we offer for our nation, by the wisdom of our leaders and integrity of our citizens, may harmony and justice be secured and may there be lasting prosperity

Almighty and eternal God, You know the longings of our hearts and You protect our rights in your goodness, watch over those in authority, so that people everywhere may enjoy freedom, security and peace. and peace.

We ask this through our Lord Jesus Christ, your Son, who lives and reigns with you and the Holy Spirit, one God, forever and ever, Amen. (Courtesy of Daughters of St. Paul)

## NOTICES

#### **EXTRAJUDICIAL SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE WITH SALE**

NOTICE is hereby given that heirs of the late SPS. ROBERTO O. PELITO AND CONRADA DAUBA-PELITO extrajudicially settled, partitioned and adjudicated over a parcel of residential land identified as Cad Lot No. 4290 (portion) located at Colab-og, Victoria, Northern Samar containing an area of 150sq.m., with TD No. 006-02-00293. A Deed of Sale was executed in favor of Antonio C. Sungahid married to Lilia M. Sungahid as vendees of the above-described property. Per Doc No. 251, Page No. 51, Book No. I Series of 2020. Notary Public Atty. Antonio Nicolas. LSDE: January 9, 16 & 23, 2021

#### **EXTRAJUDICIAL SETTLEMENT AMONG HEIRS** WITH DEED OF SALE

NOTICE is hereby given that heirs of the late GUILLERMO CAÑA extrajudicially settled, partitioned and adjudicated over a parcel of land identified as Cad Lot No. 7777 located at Bonifacio, Julita, Leyte containing an area of .5003sq.m., covered by TD No. 08-20010-00124. A Deed of Sale was executed in favor of SPS. ALLAN A. TUBI AND KIM BERLIN MA. R. TUBI as vendees of the above-described property. Per Doc No. 32, Page No. 8, Book No. I, Series of 2018. Notary Public Atty. Luningning M. Sora. LSDE: January 9, 16 & 23, 2021

#### **EXTRAJUDICIAL SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE**

NOTICE is hereby given that heirs of the late SPS. CASIMERO CINCO AND RE-MEDIOS N. CINCO extrajudicially settled, partitioned and adjudicated over a parcel of land designated as Lot No. 1767, Case 2, Cad 505 located at Brgy. Lapay, Tanauan, Leyte covered under OCT No. P-62025 containing an area of 9,994sq.m.,more or less. Per Doc No. 88, Page No. 19, Book No. II, Series of 2020. Notary Public Atty. Gil D. Mengullo. LSDE: January 9, 16 & 23, 2021

#### **EXTRAJUDICIAL SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE** WITH ABSOLUTE SALE

NOTICE is hereby given that heirs of the late SPS. FRANCISCO M. RIZABAL AND LEONORA F. RIZABAL extrajudicially settled, partitioned and adjudicated over a parcel of residential land with an area of 300sq.m., covered by TD No. 2012-01-0004-00155 located at corner Delumen and Pondemira Streets, Barangay North, San Jose, Northern Samar. A Deed of Absolute Sale was executed in favor of REDENTOR R. TEJERO as vendee of a portion consisting 135sq.m., from the above-described property. Per Doc No. 367, Page No. 76, Book No. X, Series of 2020. Notary Public Atty. Cecilia Tomenio-Lopez. LSDE: January 9, 16 & 23, 2021

#### **EXTRAJUDICIAL SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE**

NOTICE is hereby given that heirs of the late SPS. RICARDO VASQUEZ TAN AND MILAGROSA T. TAN extrajudicially settled, partitioned and adjudicated over 15 properties particularly described as; 1) A parcel of commercial land designated as Lot 4-A of the subdivision plan Psd 08-005162 being a portion of Lot 4, Pcs-08-000289 situated at Poblacion, Catbalogan, Samar containing an area of 72sq.m., under TCT No. 7787, TD No. 01-0011-00070; 2) A two storey commercial and residential building situated at a Lot 4-A Brgy. 011, Patag, Catbalogan City consisting of 72sq.m., under TD No. 01-0011-00071; 3) A commercial land situated at Brgy. 0004 Poblacion, Catbalogan City designated as Lot 1 consisting of 154sq.m., with TD No. 01-004-00230; 4) A parcel agricultural land situated at Barrio Mercedes, Catbalogan City containing an area of 7,386sq.m., with TCT No. 7335, TD No. 01-0044-0806; 5) A parcel of agricultural and residential land situated at Barrio Mercedes, Catbalogan, Samar with an area of 7,386sq.m., with TCT No. T-7336, TD No. 01-0044-00878; 6) A two storey residential building situated at Brgy. 0044 Mercedes, Catbalogan City designated as Lot 2 consisting 142sq.m., with TD No. 01-0044-00879; 7) A 2 storey residential building situated at Brgy. 0034 Guinsorongan, Catbalogan City consisiting 58.8sq.m., with TD No. 01-0034-00473; 8) A parcel of land situated at Barrio Mercedes, Catbalogan Samar consisting 489sq.m., with TCT No. 7334, TD No. 01-00440-00918; 9) A one storey residential building designated as Lot No. 566-13 situated at Brgy. 004, Mercedes, Catbalogan Samar consisting 120sq.m., with TD No. 01-0044-00919; 10) A parcel of commercial land situated at Poblacion, Catbalogan Samar containing an area of 238sq.m., under TCT No. T-9231, TD No. 01-004-00117; 11) A one storey commercial building situated at Lot 9-A Brgy. 004, Catbalogan City consisting an area of 165.44sq.m., with TD No. 01-0004-00118; 12) A parcel of land consisting an area of 120sq.m., with TCT No. T-7063, TD No. 01-0014-00309; 13) A parcel of commercial land situated at Brgy. 004, Poblacion, Catbalogan Samar containing an area of 11 sq.m., under TD No. 01-0004-00091; 14) A one storey commercial building situated at Brgy. 001, Salug, Catbalogan City containing an area of 32.4sq.m., with TD No. 01-0001-00209; 15) A parcel of land containing an area of 12,020sq.m., situated at Barrio Aurora, Gandara, Samar with TD No. TCT No. T-6035. Per Doc No. 374, Page No. 75, Book No. IX, Series of 2020. Notary Public Atty. Alexander P. Bolok. LSDE: January 9, 16 & 23, 2021

#### **EXTRAJUDICIAL SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE**

NOTICE is hereby given that heirs of the late VIRGINIA C. COCOLLO extrajudicially settled, partitioned and adjudicated over 2 parcels of land particularly described as; 1) A parcel of land situated at Brgy. Maricum, Pastrana, Leyte identified as Lot No. 4953, Case 10, Cad 821-D containing an area of 5,751sq.m., covered by Katibayan ng Orihinal na Titulo Blg. P-51300; 2) A parcel of land situated at Brgy. Maricum, Pastrana, Leyte identified as Lot No. 2636, Case 10, Cad 821-D containing an area of 7,558sq.m., covered by Katibayan ng Orihinal na Titulo Blg. P-49575. Per Doc No. 464, Page No. 93, Book No. IV Series of 2016. Notary Public Aluino O. Ala, CPA LSDE: January 9, 16 & 23, 2021

#### **EXTRAJUDICIAL SETTLEMENT AND ADJUDICATION OF ESTATE** WITH ABSOLUTE SALE

NOTICE is hereby given that heirs of the late SPS. MATEO LONGARA AND MAR-TINA TAPIA extraindicially settled partitioned and adjudicated over a parcel of agricultural land known as Lot No. 855 situated at Barrio Silanga, Catbalogan, Samar with OCT No. 1330 containing an area of 6.805sq.m., A Deed of Absolute Sale was executed in favor of JOCELYN C. YU as vendee from the above-described property. Per Doc No. 315, Page No. 064, Book No. 042, Series of 2020. Notary Public Atty. Demetrio Medino Acuba. LSDE: January 9, 16 & 23, 2021

> Republic of the Philippines OFFICE OF THE CIVIL REGISTRAR Tacloban City

### NOTICE FOR PUBLICATION

In compliance to Section 5 of R.A. 9048, a notice is hereby served to the public that

**CZINDY MARIE F. MORADOS** has filed with this

(Complete name of petitioner)

LSDE: January 9 & 16, 2021

Office a petition for change of first name from

ANNA CAESSANDRAE to CZINDY MARIE in the Birth (New first name to be adopted)

Certificate of **ANNA CAESSANDRAE FRANCISCO** who was born on AUGUST 6, 1999 at Tacloban City and whose parents are **WARLETTE A. FRANCISCO** and JOSE ALFONSO F. MORADOS.

Any person adversely affected by said petition may file his written opposition with this Office not later than January 20, 2021.

> (Sgd.) IMELDA A. ROA City Civil Registrar

#### DEED OF EXTRAJUDICIAL PARTITION/SETTLEMENT WITH SALE **OF A PARCEL OF AGRICULTURAL LAND**

NOTICE is hereby given that heirs of the late FABIAN JUANILLO extrajudicially settled, partitioned and adjudicated over a portion of parcel of land designated under OCT NO. P-24006, Cad Lot No. 265-B, Psd-08-004774 with TD No. 08-13-0027-00197 with an area of 1,317sq.m., situated at Brgy. Fatima, Dulag, Leyte. A Deed of Sale was executed in favor of SPS. JASMINIA JOY O. ESCOTO-SENO AND MICHAEL ANGELO SENO as vendee of a parcel of land, Lot No. 265-B from the above-described property. Per Doc No. 147, Page No. 31, Book No. 8, Series of 2020. Notary Public Atty. Kenilma E. Pen. LSDE: January 9, 16 & 23, 2021

#### **DEED OF EXTRAJUDICIAL PARTITION/SETTLEMENT WITH SALE OF A PARCEL OF AGRICULTURAL LAND**

NOTICE is hereby given that heirs of the late FABIAN JUANILLO extrajudicially settled, partitioned and adjudicated over a portion of parcel of land designated under OCT NO. P-24006, Cad Lot No. 265-D, Psd-08-004774 with TD No. 08-13-0027-00199 with an area of 1,709sq.m., situated at Brgy. Fatima, Dulag, Leyte. A Deed of Sale was executed in favor of MARIANE T. AGOT as vendee of a parcel of land, Lot No. 265-D from the above-described property. Per Doc No. 143, Page No. 30, Book No. 8, Series of 2020. Notary Public Atty. Kenilma E. Pen. LSDE: January 9, 16 & 23, 2021

#### **AFFIDAVIT OF SELF ADJUDICATION WITH SALE**

NOTICE is hereby given that BERNARDO RUFO, heir of the late LUIS RUFO executed an Affidavit of Self-Adjudication over a parcel of land designated as Lot No. 1934 situated at Barrio San Andres, Catbalogan, Samar containing an area of 50,725sq.m., with OCT No. 605. A Deed of Sale was executed in favor of NENITA A. GERADILLA married to PEDRO D. GERADILLA as vendee of a portion measuring 300sq.m., from the above-described property. Per Doc No. 274, Page No. 63, Book No. 47, Series of 2018. Notary Public LSDE: January 9, 16 & 23, 2021 Atty. Edilberto G. Morales

#### **EXTRAJUDICIAL SETTLEMENT AND ADJUDICATION OF ESTATE** WITH ABSOLUTE SALE

NOTICE is hereby given that heirs of the late SPS. MATEO LONGARA AND MARTINA TAPIA extrajudicially settled, partitioned and adjudicated over a parcel of agricultural land known as Lot No. 847 situated at Barrio Silanga, Catbalogan, Samar with OCT No. 1581. A Deed of Absolute Sale was executed in favor of JOLINA C. YU as vendee of an area consisting of 15,290 sq.m., from the above-described property. Per Doc No. 324, Page No. 066, Book No. 042, Series of 2020. Notary Public Atty. Demetrio Medino Acuba. LSDE: January 9, 16 & 23, 2021

#### **EXTRAJUDICIAL SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE** WITH ABSOLUTE SALE

NOTICE is hereby given that heirs of the late ELSA MABINI-GRUTA extrajudicially settled, partitioned and adjudicated over a parcel of agricultural land situated at Brgy. San Roque, Catbalogan, Samar designated as Lot 1077-C containing an area of 10,913sq.m., covered by TCT No. 118-2012000131. A Deed of Absolute Sale was executed in favor of JEFFRY V. BARANDA as vendee of the above-described property. Per Doc No. 548, Page No. 105, Book No. 032, Series of 2020. Notary Public Atty. Demetrio Medino J. Acuba LSDE: January 9, 16 & 23, 2021

#### **EXTRAJUDICIAL SETTLEMENT AMONG HEIRS WITH DEED OF ABSOLUTE SALE**

NOTICE is hereby given that heirs of the late JOSEFA H. ARCALES extrajudicially settled, partitioned and adjudicated over a parcel of land designated as Lot No. 912 situated at Barrio of Silanga, Catbalogan City, Samar containing an area of 32,986sq.m., more or less covered by TCT No. T-679. A Deed of Absolute Sale was executed in favor of DOM-INADOR R. DANDAY married to VIRGINIA IRIS GARCIA DANDAY as vendees of a portion measuring 765sq.m., from the above-described property. Per Doc No. 56, Page No. II, Book No. 59, Series of 2020. Notary Public Sherry Mae A. Arcales. LSDE: January 2, 9 & 16, 2021

#### **EXTRAJUDICIAL SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE WITH SALE**

NOTICE is hereby given that heirs of the late SPS. ALFREDO M. ALIPIO AND NORMA CASILAO-ALIPIO extrajudicially settled, partitioned and adjudicated over a parcel of residential land with TD No. 12-24-0006-00339 located at Colag-ob, Victoria Northern Samar with an area of 100sq.m., more or less. A Deed of Sale was executed in favor of Antonio C. Sungahid married to Lilia M. Sungahid as vendees of the above-described property. Per Doc No. 714, Page No. 143, Book No. I Series of 2020. Notary Public Atty. Lyndon D. Escala. LSDE: January 9, 16 & 23, 2021

#### **EXTRAJUDICIAL SETTLEMENT WITH WAIVER**

NOTICE is hereby given that heirs of the late ROSARIO PRETENCIO extrajudicially settled, partitioned and adjudicated over a parcel of residential land, containing an area of 292 square meters, situated at Brgy. Giundapunan, San Jose, Brgy. 85, Tacloban City, des ignated as Lot No. 1529-Part, covered by OCT No. 21109, covered by Tax Dec. No. 2012-01-0015-024-72; another parcel of agricultural land, containing an area of 5.81860 hectares, located at Tagpuro, Brgy. 108, Tacloban City, designated as Lot No. 4558, covered by OCT No. 11373, covered by Tax Dec. No. 2012-03-0020-00013, and heir Apolonia B. Pretencio do hereby WAIVE, QUITCLAIM, TRANSFER and FOREVER CONVEY her shares for the above-described property; per Doc. no. 86, Page No. 19, Book No. IV, Series of 2020 of Notary Public Atty. Granney Varon. LSDE: January 9, 16 & 23, 2021

#### **EXTRAJUDICIAL SETTLEMENT WITH ABSOLUTE SALE**

NOTICE is hereby given that heirs of the late ALEJANDRO SALINAS and EPIFA-NIA PASTORIL SALINAS and GERARDO PASTORIL SALINAS extrajudicially settled, partitioned and adjudicated over a parcel of land, Lot No. 3531, situated at Brgy. Bulacan, Hindang, Leyte, under Katibayan ng Original na Titulo Blg. P-75318, Tax Dec. No. 08-15007-00387 R-13, containing an area of 1,977 square meters. A Deed of Sale was executed in favor of FE M. IGANA as vendee for the above-described property together with all improvements thereon; per Doc. No. 196, Page No. 40, Book No. VII, Series of 2020 of Notary Public Atty. Josenilo Marquez Reoma. LSDE: January 9, 16 & 23, 2021

> Republic of the Philippines OFFICE OF THE CIVIL REGISTRAR Tacloban City

### NOTICE FOR PUBLICATION

In compliance to Section 5 of R.A. 9048, a notice is hereby served to the public that

**REX PEÑALOSA MALPAS** has filed with this Office

(Complete name of petitioner)

a petition for change of first name from

**Bb. BOY REX** (First name to be changed) \_ to in the Birth (New first name to be adopted)

Certificate of **Bb. Boy REX MALPAS** who was born on MAY 6, 1970 at Tacloban City and whose parents are CATALINA PEÑALOSA and VICTORIANO MALPAS.

Any person adversely affected by said petition may file his written opposition with this Office not later than **January 20, 2021.** 

(Sgd.) IMELDA A. ROA

LSDE: January 9 & 16, 2021

#### **AFFIDAVIT OF SELF-ADJUDICATION WITH DEED OF ABSOLUTE SALE** NOTICE is hereby given that CARMEN ARANQUEZ TENIO, heir of the late

CLAUDIO TENIO executed an Affidavit of Self-Adjudication over a parcel of lot number 11600, Case 34, Cad 566-D situated at Brgy. Tejero, Hilongos, Leyte covered by TCT No. P-44306 containing an area of 16,288sq.m., A Deed of Absolute Sale was executed in favor of MARICEL L. LOHBECK as vendee of the above-described property. Per Doc No. 144, Page No. 30, Book No. LVII, Series of 2020. Notary Public Atty. Ma. Lourdes LSDE: January 2, 9 & 16, 2021

#### **EXTRAJUDICIAL SETTLEMENT AMONG HEIRS** WITH ABSOLUTE SALE

NOTICE is hereby given that heirs of the late BONIFACIO CARACUEL AND LEONILA REDITO extrajudicially settled, partitioned and adjudicated over a parcel of land designated as Lot No. 1358, containing an area of 7,312.32sq.m., located at Brgy. Sta. Cruz, Hilongos, Leyte covered by TD No. 14038-00005 R13. A Deed of Absolute Sale was executed in favor of SPS. CECILIA A. VERGARA AND ALVIN A. VERGARA as vendees of the above-described property. Per Doc No. 388, Page No. 78, Book No. II, Series of 2020. Notary Public Atty. Josenilo Marquez Reoma. LSDE: Jan. 2, 9 & 16, 2021

#### **EXTRAJUDICIAL SETTLEMENT AMONG HEIRS WITH PARTITION**

NOTICE is hereby given that heirs of the late SIMEON PIZON AND MELITONA PIZON ANTIPAZ extrajudicially settled, partitioned and adjudicated over 2 parcels of land particularly described as; 1) A parcel of land covered by Katibayan ng Orihinal na Titulo Bld. P-78002 designated as Lot No. 1514, Case 7, Cad. 967-D with an area of 7,891sq.m. under TD No. 08-27012-00646 R13; 2) A parcel of land covered by Katibayan ng Orihinal na Titulo Bld. P-75987 designated as Lot No. 1515, Case 7, Cad. 967-D with an area of 8,891sq.m., under TD No. 08-27012-00647 R13; Per Doc No. 22, Page No. 05, Book No XXXVIII, Series of 2019. Notary Public Atty. Josenilo Marquez Reoma. LSDE: January 2, 9 & 16, 2021

#### **EXTRAJUDICIAL SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE WITH DEED OF ABSOLUTE SALE**

NOTICE is hereby given that heirs of the late DIOSDADO V. LAROA AND CIP-RIANO LAROA extrajudicially settled, partitioned and adjudicated over a parcel of land particularly described as Lot No. 5350, Case 14, Cad 566-D located at Brgy. Tambis, Hilongos, Leyte containing an area of 7,953sq.m., covered by OCT No. P-35205. A Deed of Absolute Sale was executed in favor of GERALDINA SESNORIO LORA as vendee of the above-described property. Per Doc No. 10, Page No. 3, Book No. LVIII, Series of 2020 Notary Public Atty. Ma. Lourdes Madula-Vilbar. LSDE: Jan. 2, 9 & 16, 2021

#### **DEED OF EXTRAJUDICIAL SETTLEMENT WITH DEED** OF PARTITION

NOTICE is hereby given that heirs of the late CRESOLOGO FLORIDA BORROMEO also known as PONCIANO FLORIDA BORROMEO AND GLO RIA CHING BORROMEO extrajudicially settled, partitioned and adjudicated over 7 parcels of land particularly described as; 1) A parcel of coco land known as Lot No. 588 located at Brgy. Looc, Culaba, Biliran under TD No. 00032 R11 containing an area of 1.831300 hectares; 2) A parcel of rice land known as Lot No 1344 located at Brgy. Virginia, Culaba, Biliran under TD No. 00733 R11 contain ing an area of 0.337800 hectares; 3) A parcel of coco land known as Lot No. 1333 located at Brgy. Virginia, Culaba, Biliran under TD No. 00125 R11 containing an area of 0.565500 hectares; 4) A parcel of residential land known as Lot No. 547 located at Brgy. Looc, Culaba, Biliran under TD No. 00042 R11 containing an area of 1.654400 hectares; 5) A parcel of residential land known as Lot No. 19 located at Brgy. Marvel, Culaba, Biliran under TD No. 00096 R11 containing an area of 143sq.m.; 6) A residential house located at Brgy. Marvel, Culaba, Biliran under TD No. 00097 R11 containing an area of 46.08sq.m.,; 7) A parcel of coco land known as Lot No.306-G located at Brgy. Marvel, Culaba, Biliran under TD No. 00701 R11 containing an area of 0.899800 hectares. Per Doc No. 41, Page No. 9, Book No. 60, Series of 2020. Notary Public Atty. Redentor C. Villordon. LSDE: January 9, 16 & 23, 2021

#### AFFIDAVIT OF SELF-ADJUDICATION OF BANK DEPOSIT

NOTICE is hereby given IRENEO M. BAOY, heir of the late MILAGROS M. BAOY executed an Affidavit of Self-Adjudication over a Bank Deposit with BPI, Tacloban City under Savings Account No. 9159-0009-12 with an existing balance of Php8,403.66. Per Doc No. 303, Page No. 62, Book No. XCVI, Series of 2020. Notary Public Edwin B Jomadiao. LSDE: January 9, 16 & 23, 2021

#### **EXTRAJUDICIAL SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE WITH SALE**

NOTICE is hereby given that heirs of SPS. ALFREDO M. ALIPIO AND NORMA CASILAO-ALIPIO extrajudicially settled, partitioned and adjudicated over a parcel of residential land denominated as TD No. 12-24-0006-00339 located at Colab-og, Victoria Northern Samar containing an area of 100sq.m., A Deed of Sale was executed in favor of ANTONIO C. SUNGAHID married to LILIA M. SUNGAHID as vendees of the above-described property. Per Doc No. 714, Page No. 143, Book No. I, Series of 2020. Notary Public Atty. Lyndon D. Escala. LSDE: January 9, 16 & 23, 2021

#### **DEED OF EXTRAJUDICIAL SETTLEMENT AMONG HEIRS** WITH ABSOLUTE SALE

NOTICE is hereby given that heirs of ARISTON BIBERA extrajudicially settled, partitioned and adjudicated over an agricultural land situated at Brgy. Tabunok, Bato, Leyte under TD No. 08-06-0030-0087 known as Cad Lot No. 1714 containing an area of 23.3011 hectares. A Deed of Sale was executed in favor of SPS. JONATHAN AND LOURDES BONIEL as vendees of a portion measuring 300sq.m., designated as Lot No. 2693-I-8 from the above-described property. Per Doc No. 76, Page No. 16, Book No. 45, Series of 2018. LSDE: January 2, 9 & 16, 2021

> Republic of the Philippines OFFICE OF THE CIVIL REGISTRAR Tacloban City

### NOTICE FOR PUBLICATION

In compliance to Section 5 of R.A. 9048, a notice is hereby served to the public that

EVELYN B. AGUIRRE has filed with this Office (Complete name of petitioner)

a petition for change of first name from

\_ to <u>EVELYN</u> LYNNA

\_ in the Birth (First name to be changed) (New first name to be adopted)

Certificate of **LYNNA SABALZA BERNAL** who was born on **DECEMBER 21, 1960** at **Tacloban City** and whose parents are **ANGELES B. SABALZA** and

JUAN R. BERNAL.

Any person adversely affected by said petition may file his written opposition with this Office not later than January 20, 2021.

(Sgd.) IMELDA A. ROA

City Civil Registrar

City Civil Registrar LSDE: January 9 & 16, 2021

## PETValue Philippines granted pioneer technology status by DTI-BOI

The Philippines' Board of Investments (BOI) has approved and granted pioneer status to PET-Value Philippines, set to be the country's first bottle-to-bottle, food-grade recycling facility.

P2.28-billion multi-phased project is a partnership between Coca-Cola Beverages Philippines, Inc. (CCBPI)-- the bottling arm of Coca-Cola in the country, and Thailand-based Indorama Ventures, a recognized global leader in packaging solutions and green technolo-

PETValue will establish the most advanced and world-class technologies in the Philippines to produce more sustainable packaging innovations and to help improve the collection and recycling rates of polyethylene terephthalate (PET) plastic bottles.

"We are grateful for the Board of Investments' recognition of PETValue's innovations, as well as the agency's guidance and support, which we are certain will prove invaluable to our collective pursuit of sustainability in the Philippines," says Gareth McGeown, CEO and President of CCBPI. "Coca-Cola shares the BOI's commitment to seek investments that yield positive and lasting impact, innovations geared toward greener economies and the well-being of the public, and the continued generation of more livelihood for Filipinos."

"The pioneer status granted to PETValue is both an honor and an empowerment. As we play our part to lead recycling initiatives in the country, we are looking forward to a future where our facility is part of a much broader system that actively develops sustainable initiatives for the good of all," adds McGeown.

The BOI grants pioneer status to projects involving manufacturing or processing activities that have not been produced in the country on a commercial scale or uses a system of transforming raw materials using new technologies, among other qualifications. Projects approved by the BOI are given various financial and non-financial incentives.

#### DEED OF DECLARATION OF HEIRSHIP AND AFFIDAVIT OF SOLE **ADJUDICATION**

NOTICE is hereby given that ALFONSO T. CATORCE married to FLORENCIA GOHIL-CATORCE, heir of the late SPS. GUILLERMO MIRAL AND PELAGIA CA-TORCE executed an Deed of Declaration Heirship and Sole Adjudication over a parcel of land designated as Lot 11265, Pcs-5 situated at Brgy. Makinhas, Baybay, Leyte containing an area of 11,439sq.m., covered by OCT No. 20485. Per Doc No. 415, Page No. 83, Book No. XLVI, Series of 2019. Notary Public Atty. Eden B. Chavez-Butawan. LSDE: January 16, 23 & 30, 2021

#### EXTRAJUDICIAL SETTLEMENT AND PARTITION OF ESTATE WITH **WAIVER OF RIGHTS AND SALE**

NOTICE is hereby given that heirs of the late SERGIO B. JORDAN extrajudicially settled, partitioned and adjudicated over 2 parcels of land particularly described as; 1) A parcel of agricultural land designated as Lot No. 4736 (H-28607), Survey Lot No. 307-P situated at Brgy. Manlawaan, Tabango, Leyte containing an area of 77,426sq.m., more or less covered by TD No. 08-36009-00211 and TCT No. T-2883; 2) A parcel of agricultural land designated as Lot No. 4728, CAD 985-D Case, situated at Brgy. Gimarco, Tabango, Leyte containing an area of 35,322sq.m., more or less covered by TD No. 08-36007-00061 and heir of Heirs of Sergio Jordan hereby waived all rights, shares and participation over Lot 1 as above described in favor of the heirs of co-heir MARGARITA J. SABUNDO. LOT 2 is portioned as follow: To Elvira P. Lepasana an area of 8,830.5sq.m.,; To Leonora Jordan-Abandonado an area of 4,415.5sq.m., ; To Manolo A. Jordan an area of 4,415.5sq.m., A Deed of Sale was executed in favor of JOVEN J. SABUNDO as vendee of a portion of Lot 2 containing an area of 17,661sq.m., Per Doc No. 109, Page No. 22, Book No. II, Series of 2020. Notary Public Atty. Robie Charles D. Pascual. LSDE: January 16, 23 & 30, 2021

#### **AFFIDAVIT OF SELF-ADJUDICATION BY SOLE HEIR OF ESTATE OF A DECEASED PERSON**

NOTICE is hereby given that REMEDIOS RAMOS AOUINO, heir of the late REMEDIOS RAMOS executed an Affidavit of Self-Adjudication over a parcel of residential land covered by Tax Declaration No. 99-01010-00602 and designated as Lot No. 2244-Part situated at Cajurao Street, Brgy. Balud, Calbayog City with a total area of 129.5sq.m.,Per Doc No. 4731, Page No. 47, Book No. X, Series of 2020. Notary Public Atty. Joseph G. Dinov. MAN. LSDE: January 16, 23 & 30, 2021

Republic of the Philippines REGIONAL TRIAL **COURT** 8th Judicial Region Catbalogan, Samar Office of the Executive Judge IN RE: PETITION FOR

APPOINTMENT AS NOTARY PUBLIC FOR AND IN CITY OF CALBAYOG AND CATBALOGAN AND PROVINCE OF SAMAR

ATTY. VIRNELL

P. PASU-IT

Petitioner,

## **NOTICE OF HEARING**

Y------

Notice is hereby given that a summary hearing on the petition for notarial commission of Atty. VIRNELL P. PASU-IT, shall be held on February 2, 2021 at 11:00 in the morning. Any person who has any cause or reason to object to the grant of the petition may file a verified written opposition thereto before the date of the summary

January 11, 2021, Catbalogan City, Samar.

(Sgd.) CICERO T. LAMPASA

Executive Judge LSDE: January 16, 2021

The construction of the PETValue facility is currently ongoing in General Trias, Cavite, and is set to be completed by Q4 of 2021.

NEWS

#### State-of-the-art tle-to-bottle technology

Among the contributors to the growing post-consumer plastic waste problem in the country is the lack of proper waste maninfrastructure. agement As a result, plastics—even those that are 100% recyclable—are leaked into the waterways. With the PET-Value facility establishing a total economic system for recycling, a more robust waste value chain will be developed that will give new life to post-consumer or used PET plastic bottles.

Propelling communities towards a circular economy, this next-generation recycling facility will employ the safest and most advanced technologies to recycle bottles made from polyethylene terephthalate (PET), which is the world's most recyclable and recycled type of plastic, into new foodgrade bottle packaging once again. Used PET bottles will undergo an 8-step green technology process that can process 45,000 MT / year or almost 3 billion pieces of plastic bottles, with an output of 32,000 MT / year of recycled PET resin.

Through this facility, Coca-Cola aims to close the loop of its packaging by collecting all types of clear plastic PET bottles, even those manufactured by other companies, and reduce plastic waste and leakage into waterways; generate more jobs for Filipinos and promote improved livelihood options downstream in the waste value chain.

#### Collective effort towards global environmental impact

PETValue plays a critical role in advancing Coca-Cola's World Without Waste goal in the Philippines. World Without Waste is the global commitment of Coca-Cola to collect and recycle the equivalent of every bottle and can it sells by

McGeown adds, "We are fortunate to have as our partner Indorama Ventures, with whom we share the same vision of sustainability and the same resolve to realize those goals. With their globally recognized expertise, the Philippines will be utilizing world-class green technologies for bottle-to-bottle recycling for see PET/page 23 ...

#### **DEED OF EXTRAJUDICIAL SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE AND ABSOLUTE SALE**

NOTICE is hereby given that ELPIDIO ESTAVILLO SIBAYAN extrajudicially set tled, partitioned and adjudicated over 2 parcels of land particularly described as; 1) A commercial house and lot both situated along Salvacion Street, Brgy. Sabang-Tabok, Lavezares, Northern Samar, the house measures 30sq,.m while the lot measures 502sq.m., The lot is designated as Lot No. PSU-08-001743 and covered by OCT No. 18169 under TD/ARP No. 005-00035, the house under TD/ARP No. 005-00236; 2) An agricultural land situated at Brgy, McArthur, Lavezares, Northern Samar measuring 15,376sq.m., under TD/ARP No 014-06168. A Deed of Absolute Sale was executed in favor of PAUL VILLASIN SIBAYAN as vendee of PARCEL 1 and SUSAN TADONG VILLANUEVA as vendee of PARCEL 2 from the above-described property. Per Doc No. 2866, Page No. 105, Book No. 59, Series of 2020. Notary Public Atty. Garry Franco C. Puaso. LSDE: January 16, 23 & 30, 2021

#### **EXTRAJUDICIAL SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE**

NOTICE is hereby given that heirs of the late CONRADO PELIÑO PESTILOS AND NORMA GABRIELES extrajudicially settled, partitioned and adjudicated over a bank deposit with Landbank Tacloban City Branch under Savings Account Number 1736-3401-50 with an outstanding balance of Php183,929.96. Per Doc No. 436, Page No. 89, Book No VII, Series of 2021. Notary Public Atty. Elena Melita Chica-Lledo. LSDE: January 16, 23 & 30, 2021

#### **EXTRAJUDICIAL SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE WITH SALE OF REAL PROPERTY**

NOTICE is hereby given that heirs of the late ADULFO CATUBAY extrajudicially settled, partitioned and adjudicated over 2 parcels of land particularly described as; 1) A parcel of land located at Brgy. Omawas, Maydolong, Eastern Samar embraced by OCT No. CARP2018000043, designated as Lot No. 3646, Case-11, Cad-662-D containing an area of 942sa.m., more or less; 2) A parcel of land located at Brgy. Omawas, Maydolong, Eastern Samar embraced by OCT No. CARP2018000043, designated as Lot No. 3651, Case-11, Cad 662-D containing an area of 5,816sq.m., more or less. A Deed of Sale was executed in favor of SPS. RODELITO G. MUMAR AND LAILA M. MUMAR as vendees of the above-described property. Per Doc No. 43, Page No. 10, Book No. XXXIII, Series of 2020. Notary Public Atty Charles B. Culo CPA. LSDE: January 16, 23 & 30, 2021

#### **EXTRAJUDICIAL SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE WITH DEED OF ABSOLUTE SALE OF REAL PROPERTY**

NOTICE is hereby given that heirs of the late LEONARDA A. AMOSCO AND PE-DRO AMOSCO extrajudicially settled, partitioned and adjudicated over a parcel of land covered by Katibayan ng Orihinal na Titulo Blg. P-17799 situated at Maybacong, Borongan, Eastern Samar designated as Lot No. 8246, Case 9, Cad 434-D with an area of 5.015sq.m. more or less. A Deed of Absolute Sale was executed in favor of MARIEDETT M. AMIT married to ALBERTO AMIT, JR. as vendees of the above-described property. Per Doc No. 365, Page No 74, Book No. XXI, Series of 2019. Notary Public Atty. Rhoda LSDE: January 16, 23 & 30, 2021 Montes Cebricus.

#### **DEED OF EXTRAJUDICIAL SETTLEMENT**

NOTICE is hereby given that heir JOSEPH T. BALDESCO extrajudicially settled, partitioned and adjudicated over bank deposit at Land Bank of the Philippines, Tacloban City branch under Savings Account No. 1736-4631-79 and heirs Joerae Chris L. Baldesco, Jeanny Lyn L. Baldesco and Joyce Alyna L. Baldesco hereby waived all rights, shares in favor of our mother, LORENA L. BALDESCO and further authorize our said mother to withdraw and receive all the money inclusive of our shares from the LBP account. Per Doc No. 357, Page No. 73, Book No. IV, Series of 2021. Notary Public Atty. Edwin B. Jomadiao LSDE: January 16, 23 & 30, 2021



After the proficiency evaluation process audit by the Samar Police Provincial Strategy Management Unit. Henry Puyat, member of the city advisory council representing the local media, poses with Police Captain Reynaldo Rollo, acting chief of police of Sta. Margarita, Samar during the provincial police strategy management unit held last Jan.12.

#### **SELF-ADJUDICATION**

NOTICE is hereby given that RENENILA DIRA-SAMBO heirs of the late RAFA ELA R. Vda de DIRA executed an Affidavit of Self-Adjudication over a parcel of land Plan Psu-151325 LR Case No. CC-4, LRC Record No. N-25350 located at West Awang Calbayog City with OCT No. 16 with an area of 724sg m. Per Doc No. 212. Page No. 43 Book No. XXXVIII, Series of 2020. Notary Public Atty. Alex R. Gelera. LSDE: January 16, 23 & 30, 2021

#### **AFFIDAVIT OF SELF-ADJUDICATION**

NOTICE is hereby given that ANA C. MARTIRES heir of the late DR. ALDRIN C. MARTIRES executed an Affidavit of Self-Adjudication over 3 band deposits in Allen and Catarman, Northern Samar particularly described as; 1) Landbank of the Philippines Savings Account No. 3991-0024-20; 2) Landbank of the Philippines Savings Account No 3996-0036-70; 3) Banco De Oro Savings Account No. 008120021466. Per Doc No. 31 Page No. 7, Book No. VII, Series of 2021. Notary Public Atty. Lyndon D. Escala LSDE: January 16, 23 & 30, 2021

#### **EXTRAJUDICIAL SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE WITH DEED** OF ABSOLUTE SALE

NOTICE is hereby given that heirs of the late EGBERTO IGANO extrajudicially settled, partitioned and adjudicated over a parcel of agricultural land located at Bunga Cabucgayan, Biliran under TD No. 1613 R-7 with an area of 3,425sq.m., more or less. A Deed of Absolute Sale was executed in favor of HENORINA SAMONG CLENNAR as vendee of the above-described property. Per Doc No. 3705, Page No. 597, Book No. IX Series of 2019. Notary Public Atty. Mario Lyndinno R. Opeña LSDE: January 16, 23 & 30, 2021

#### **DEED OF SALE**

NOTICE is hereby given that EPIFANIA R. RAGA executed a Deed of Sale unto ADELUISA M. MENDEZ over a motor vehicle particularly described as; Make: RAM-FIRE MOTORCYCLE MODEL SSX130; Motot No. RF162FMJ\*GY005020\*; Serial Chassis No: RFYPCKL05GY005020; Color: Red. Per Doc No. 464, Page No. 93, Book No. XCVI, Series of 2006, Notary Public Atty. Teopisto C. Rojas LSDE: January 2, 9 & 16, 2021

#### **DEED OF EXTRAJUDICIAL SETTLEMENT AMONG HEIRS**

NOTICE is hereby given that heirs of the late NORBERTO KUIZON extraindicially settled, partitioned and adjudicated over a parcel of land designated as Lot 1576, Cad 745 D at Brgy. Tabunok, Bato, Leyte covered by TD No. 06003000259 covering an area of 13,461sq.m., To Isabel Germano one-third portion with an area of 4,487 sq.m., To Araceli Germano-Boroy one-third portion with an area of 4,487sq.m., To Manuel Kuizon Germano one-third portion with an area of 4,487sq.m., Per Doc No. 2, Page No. 1, Book No. V, Series of 2010. Notary Public Exzon B. Mendoza. LSDE: Jan. 2, 9 & 16, 2020

#### **EXTRAJUDICIAL SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE WITH SALE**

NOTICE is hereby given that heirs of SPS. ROBERTO O. PELITO AND CONRAresidential land denominated as Lot No. 4290 (portion) TD No. 006-02-00293 located at Colab-og, Victoria, Northern Samar containing an area of 150sq.m., A Deed of Sale was executed in favor of ANTONIO C. SUNGAHID married to LILIA M. SUNGAHID as vendees of the above-described property. Per Doc No. 252, Page No. 51, Book No. I, Series of 2020. Notary Public Atty. Antonio T. Nicolas. LSDE: January 9, 16 & 23, 2021

#### **SELF ADJUDICATION WITH DEED OF ABSOLUTE SALE**

NOTICE is hereby given that KIMBERLY ANN CHU heir of the late ALFONSO CHU executed an Affidavit of Self Adjudication over a parcel of land designated as Lot 101 of the subd plan, Psd 147145 being a portion of Lot 2311 (plan H-879) Cad Rec. H-Patent located at Barrio Tigbao, Tacloban City under TCT No. T-3791 containing an area of 403sq.m., A Deed of Absolute Sale was executed in favor of Eugenio Chu Adobo married to Aileen Adobo, Marla Chu Adobo Ayaay married to Yvan Ayaay, Estephen Chu Adobo and Marissa Chu Adobo as vendees of the above-described property. Notary Public Atty. Samuel C. Lagunzad. LSDE: January 9, 16 & 23, 2021

## **DAILY PROGRAM:**

"IGSUMAT KAN KA OYO"

MON. - SAT 8:00 PM DYVL AM



HIMANGRAWON 4:00 PM - 6:00 PM - 104.7

DYAB-FM



Republic of the Philippines Province of Northern Samai MUNICIPALITY of LAOANG

-000-2/f Legislative Building

"Serving the People is the Heart of our Com mitment in Pursuits of Good Governance and Development

#### Office of the Sangguniang Bayan

EXCERPT FROM MINUTES OF THE REGULAR SESSION HELD ON DECEMBER 16, 2019 AT THE MUNICIPAL SESSION HALL, LEGISLATIVE BUILDING, LAOANG, NORTHERN SAMAR.

PRESENT:

HON. DEMOCRITO V. AQUINO

Sangguniang Bayan Member Temporary Presiding Officer

#### SANGGUNIANG BAYAN MEMBERS

HON. FELIX D. TAN HON. LUKE JENSEN R. DETERA HON. LEMUEL O. IRINCO HON FRED P DEANANEAS

HON. ALFREDO L. BALUYOT HON. JOCYLYNN D. MERCADER (Liga President)

VICE-MAYOR MIGUEL L. SARMIENTO (Acting Mun. Mayor)

ABSENT: HON, EDMUNDO R. ECHANO

HON. CLETO T. PINCA (On Official Travel) HON. JERWIN P. GALIT (On Official Travel)

MUNICIPAL RESOLUTION NO. 2273, series of 2019

#### APPROVING THE REVISED MUNICIPAL REVENUE CODE OF 2019 OF THE MUNICIPALITY OF LAOANG, NORTHERN SAMAR

WHEREAS, Article 10, Section 5 of the Philippine Constitution states that each local government unit shall have the power to create its own sources of revenues and to levy taxes, fees, and charges subject to such guidelines and limitations as the Congress may provide, consistent with the basic policy of local autonomy. Such taxes, fees and charges shall accrue exclusively to the local governments;

WHEREAS, the Municipal Revenue Code of the Municipality of Laoang, Northern Samar was revised in January 2005, since then, it has not been amended;

WHEREAS, the Sangguniang Bayan of Laoang conducted the mandatory public hearing pursuant to Article 274 and 275 of the Implementing Rules and Regulation of the Local Government Code of 1991;

WHEREAS, during the Joint MPOC-MDC Meeting on September 10, 2019 the proposed Revised 2019 Municipal Revenue Code was presented to the Municipal Devel-

NOW THEREFORE, on motion of Hon. Fred P. Deananeas, duly seconded by all

BE IT RESOLVE, as it is hereby RESOLVED to Approve and Adopt the revised Municipal Revenue Code of 2019 of the Municipality of Laoang, Northern Samar,

RESOLVED FURTHER, that copies of this Revised Municipal Revenue Code of 2019 be forwarded to the Sangguniang Panlalawigan of Northern Samar and other concerned offices for review and appropriate action.

RESOLVED FINALLY, to enact an ordinance approving the Revised Municipal Reve-

nue Code of 2019 of the municipality of Laoang, Northern Samar to be read as follows:

MUNICIPAL ORDINANCE No. 355-A, series of 2019

AN ORDINANCE APPROVING THE REVISED MUNICIPAL REVENUE CODE OF 2019 OF THE MUNICIPALITY OF LAOANG, NORTHERN SAMAR

BE IT ENACTED by the Sangguniang Bayan in session duly assembled that:

**CHAPTER 1 - GENERAL PROVISIONS** 

ARTICLE 1: SHORT TITLE, PURPOSE AND SCOPE OF THIS CODE

Section 1: Short Title

This Ordinance shall be known and cited as the YEAR 2019 REVISED REVENUE CODE OF THE MUNICIPALITY OF LAOANG, NORTHERN SAMAR.

Section 2: Purpose and Scope This document shall be the basic document in governing the manner of levying,

assessing, collecting and paying of municipal taxes, permit and regulatory fees, service fees, and municipal charges and other impositions, regulations, and from prescribed administrative fines and penalties and from income derived from the various municipal economic enterprises and public utilities.

#### Section 3: Application and Coverage

This ordinance shall apply and cover to all persons engaged in any occupation, business undertaking, or those exercising certain privileges or those covered by the activities of the Municipality's Economic Enterprises and Public Utilities within the Municipality of Laoang, to include the imposition of fees and charges for services rendered in relation with business profession or occupation being conducted in the municipality, and shall cover acts and/or transactions performed or made within the territorial jurisdiction of the Municipality, regardless of whether the business or occupation is temporary, transitory, or partly being done or practiced in another municipality or city, and upon which acts and/or transactions a municipal tax, a permit and regulatory fee, service or rental fee and municipal charges may be levied by virtue hereof, for local public purposes of the municipality

#### **ARTICLE 2: DEFINITIONS AND CONSTRUCTIONS OF PROVISIONS**

Section 4: Words Defined in this Code

When used in this Code.

AGRICULTURE PRODUCT includes the yield of the soil, such as corn, rice, wheat, rye, hay, coconut, sugarcane, tobacco, root crops, vegetables, fruits, flowers, etc., and by products: ordinary salt; all kinds of fish; poultry, livestock and animal products, whether in their original form or when preserved in a more convenient and marketable form through the simple processes of freezing, drying, salting, smoking and stripping.

AMUSEMENT - is a pleasurable diversion and entertainment. It is synonymous to

recreation, relaxation, and avocation, past time or fun.

AMUSEMENT PLACES - includes theaters, cinemas, concert halls, circuses and oth-

er places of amusement where one seeks admission to entertain oneself by seeing or viewing the show or performances. It includes those places where one sees admission to entertain him by direct participation

BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS - includes non- banking financial intermediaries, lending investors, finance and investment companies, pawnshops, money shops, insurance companies, stock markets, stock brokers and dealers in securities and

foreign exchange as defined under applicable law, or rules and regulations. BOARDING HOUSE - includes any house where boarders are accepte pensation by the week or by the months and where meals are served to boarders only.

BREWER - comprises all persons who manufacture fermented liquors of any description for sale or delivery to others but does not include manufacturer of tuba, basi, or tapuy, or similar domestic fermented liquors whose daily production does not exceed two hundred gauge liters.

BUSINESS - means a commercial activity customarily engaged in as a means of livelihood or with a view to profit.

BUSINESS AGENT - (Agente de negocios) includes all persons who act as agents of other in the transaction of business with any public officer as well as those who conduct collecting, advertising, employment, or private detective agencies.

CABARET/DANCE HALL – includes any place of establishment where dancing is permitted to the public in consideration of any admission, entrance, or any other fee paid on, before or after the dancing, and where professional hostesses or dancers are employed.

CAPITAL - signifies the actual estate whether in money or property own by an individual or corporation transact his or its business, which would be liable to each creditor. and which in case of insolvency passes to a receiver.

CAPITAL INVESTMENT - is the capital which a person employs in any undertaking, or which he contributes to the capital of a partnership, corporation, or any other juridical entity or association in a particular taxing jurisdiction.

CARENDERIA – refers to any public eating place where foods already cooked are

CHARGES - refers to pecuniary liability, as rents or fees against property, persons

COLLECTING AGENCY - includes any person other than a practicing Attorney at Law engaged in the business of collecting or suing debts or liabilities placed in his hands, for said collection or suit, by subscribers or customers applying and paying therefore; while a Mercantile Agency" is any person engaged in the business of gathering informa tion as to the financial standing, ability, or credit or persons engaged in business, and reporting the same to subscribers or to customers applying and paying therefor.

COMMERCIAL BROKER - includes all persons, other than importers, manufacturers, producers, or bona-fide employees, who, for compensation or profit, sells, or brings about sales or purchases of merchandise of other persons, or bring proposed buyers and sellers together, or negotiate freights or other business for owners of vessels, or other means of transportation, or for the shippers, or consignors or consignees of freight carried by vessels or other means of transportation. The term includes com-COMPOUNDER - comprises every person who, without rectifying, purifying, or re-

 $fining\ distilled\ spirits,\ shall,\ be\ mixing\ such\ spirits,\ wines,\ water,\ manufacture\ any\ materials$ except water, and manufacture any intoxicating beverage whatsoever.

ORDINANCE

CONFISCATORY - is that which amounts to undue seizure or forfeiture of private property in favor of the public treasury.

CONTRACTOR - includes persons, natural or juridical, not subject to professional tax imposed by the province, whose activity consists essentially of the sale of all kinds of services for a fee regardless of whether or not the performance of the service calls for the exercise or use of the physical or mental faculties of such contractor or his employees.

 $\textbf{CORPORATION} - includes \ partnership, \ no \ matter \ how \ created \ or \ organized, \ joint \ stock$ companies, joint accounts (cuentas en participacion), associations or insurance companies but does not include general professional partnerships and a joint venture or consortium agreement under a service contract with the government. General professional partnership are partnerships formed by persons for the sole purpose of exercising their common profession, no part of the income of which is derived from engaging in any trade or busi-

**DANCING SCHOOL** - includes any establishment where ballroom dancing is taught and presented to the public in consideration of an enrolment, Admission, membership, or any

**DEALERS** - means one whose business is to buy and sell merchandise, goods and chattels as a merchant. He stands immediately between the producers or manufacture and consumer and depends for his profit not upon the labor he bestows upon his commodities but upon the skills and foresight with which he watches the market. DISTILLER OF SPIRITS – all who distilled spirituous liquors by original and continuous

distillation from mash, wort, wash, sap, or syrup through continuous closed vessels and pipes until the manufacture thereof is complete. **ECONOMIC ENTERPRISE** – Those that operate as real business establishments and

generate revenues at a profit. **EXCESSIVE** - means that which is characterized by whatever is notably greater than

what is moderate, reasonable, proper use, necessary and just.

FEE - a charge fixed by law or ordinance for the regulations or inspection of a business

FRANCHISE - is a right or privilege, affected with public which is conferred upon pri vate persons or corporations under such terms and conditions as the government and its political subdivisions may impose in the interest of public welfare, security, and safety.

GROSS SALES OR RECEIPT - include the total amount of money or its equivalent representing the contract price, compensation or service fee, including the amount charged or materials supplied with the services and deposits or advance payments actually or constructively received during the taxable quarter for the service performed or to be performed for another person excluding discounts if determinable at the time of sales, sales return, excess tax, and Values Added Tax (VAT).

**HOTEL** - includes any house or building or portion thereof in which any person or persons may be regularly harbored or received as transients or guests. A hotel shall be considered as living quarters and shall have the privilege to accept any number of quests and to serve food to the quest therein.

IMPORTER - means any person who brings articles, goods, wares or merchandise of any kind or class into the Philippines from abroad for unloading therein, or which, after such entry, are consumed herein or become incorporated into the general mass of property in the Philippines. In the case of tax-free articles brought or imported to the Philippines by persons, entities or agencies exempt from tax which are subsequently solve, transferred  $\,$ or exchanged in the Philippines to nonexempt private persons or entities, the purchaser or recipients shall be considered the importer thereof. LENDING INVESTOR - includes all persons who make a practice of lending money for

nselves or others at interest. LEVY - means an imposition or collection of an assessment, fee, charge or fine.

LICENSE OR PERMIT – is a right or permission granted in accordance with law by a neetent authority to engage in such transactions.

LODGING HOUSE - includes any house or building, or portion thereof, in which any person or persons may be regularly harbored or received is transients for compensation. Taverns or inns shall be considered as lodging houses.

MANUFACTURER - includes every person who, for the purpose of sale or distribution

to others and not for his own use or consumption, by physical or chemical process: (1) alters the exterior texture or form, or inner substance of any raw material or manufactured or partially manufactured product in such manner as to prepare it for a special use or uses to which it could have not been put in its original condition; (2) alters the quality of any such raw material or manufactured or partially manufactured product so as to reduce it to marketable shape or prepare it for any use or industry; or (3) combines any raw material or manufactured or partially manufactured product with other materials or products of the same or of a different kind in such manner that the finished product of such process or manufacture can be put to a special use or uses to which such material, or manufactured or partially manufactured product in its original condition could not have been put.

MARGINAL FARMER OR FISHERMAN - refers to an individual engaged in subsistence farming or fishing which shall be limited to the sale, barter or exchange of agricultural or marine products produced by himself and his immediate family.

MARKET PREMISES - refers to any open space in the market compound; part of the market lot consisting of bare ground not covered by market buildings, usually occupied by transient vendors especially during market day.  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{MERCHANT}}$  - means a person engaged in the sale, barter or exchange of personal

property of whatever character. Except as specifically provided, the term includes manufacturers who see articles of their own production.

MONEY SHOP - is an extension service unit of a banking institution usually operating

in public markets with authority to accept money for deposit and extend short term loans for specific purposes. MOTEL - includes any house or building, or portion thereof, in which any person or persons may be regularly harbored or received as transients or guests and which is provid-

ed with a common enclosed garage where such transients or guests may park their motor MOTOR VEHICLE - means any vehicle propelled by any power other than muscular power using the public roads, but extending toad rollers, trolley cars, street sweepers,

sprinkles, lawn mowers, bulldozers, graders, forklifts, amphibian trucks, and cranes if not used on public roads, vehicles which run only on rails or tracks, and tractors and traction engines of all kinds used exclusively for agricultural purposes.

MUNICIPAL WATERS - includes not only streams, lakes and tidal waters within the

municipality, not being the subject of private ownership and not compromised within the national parks, public forest, timber lands forests reserves or fishery reserves, but also marine waters included between two lines drawn perpendicularly to the general coastline from points where boundary lines of the municipality or city touch the sea at low tide and a third line parallel with the general coastline and fifteen (15) kilometers of marine waters between them, the third line shall be equally distance from opposite shores of the respective municipalities. OCCUPATION - means one's regular business or employment, or an activity which

principally takes up one's time, thought and energies. It includes any calling, business, trade, profession or vocation.

**OPERATOR** - includes the owner, manager, administrator or any other person who operates or is responsible for the operation of a business establishment of undertaking.

PAWNBROKER - includes every person making loans or deposits or pledge of personal property dealing in pledges by personal property on the condition of returning the same at the stipulated price; displaying at any place of business their gilt or yellow balls; exhibiting a sign or money to loan on personal property or deposit or pledge; or otherwise engaging in the business commonly known as pawn broking.

PEDDLER - means any person who, either for him or on commission, travels from place

to place and sells his goods or offers to sell and deliver the same. Whether a peddler is a wholesale peddler or retail peddler of a particular commodity shall be determined from the definition of wholesale as provided in this title.

**PERMIT** – includes a written permission given by a person or persons of authority. PERSON - means every natural or juridical being, susceptible of rights and obligations or of being the subject of legal relations. PRIVATE DETECTIVE AGENCY - includes any person that conducts carried on, or holds

himself or itself out conducting or carrying on, a detective bureau on detective services; for hire or reward or on commission. PRIVILEGE - means a right or immunity granted as a peculiar benefit, advantage or favor

PRODUCER - means essentially the same as manufacturer except that it is more commonly used to denote a person who raises agricultural crops and put them in a condition PROFESSION - means a calling which requires the passing of an appropriate govern-

nt board or bar examination, such as the practice of law, medicine.

PUBLIC MARKET - refers to any place, building or structure of any kind designated as

such by the local board or council, except public streets, plazas, parks and the like.

REAL ESTATE DEALER - includes any person engaged in the business in buying, selling, exchanging, leasing or renting property as principal and holding himself out as a full part-

time dealer in real estate or as an owner of rental property or properties rented or offered to rent for an aggregate amount of one thousand pesos or more or more a year. Any person shall be considered as engage in business or real estate dealer by the mere fact that he is the owner or sub-leasor of property rented or offered to rent for an aggregate amount of one thousand pesos or more a year, **REAL ESTATE SALESMAN** - means any natural person regularly employed by a real estate broker to perform in behalf of such broker any or all of the functions of a real estate

broker. One act of a character embraced within the above definition shall constitute the person performing or attempting to perform the same as a real estate broker. **REAL STATE BROKER** - includes any person, other than a real estate salesman as here

inafter defined , who for another, and for a compensation or in the expectation or promise of receiving compensation, (1) sells or offers for sell, buys or offer to buy, lists or solicits for prospective purchasers, or negotiates the purchase, sale or exchange of real estate or interest therein; (2) or negotiates loans on real estate; (3) or leases or offers to lease or negotiates the sale, purchase or exchange of a lease of rents or place for rent or places for rents to collect rent from real estate or improvement thereon; (4) or shall be employed by or on behalf of the owner or owners of lots or other parcels of real estate at a stated salary, or commission or otherwise to sell such real estate or any parts thereof, in lots or parcels

**RECTIFIER** - comprises every person who rectifies, purifies, or refines distilled spirits or wines by any process other than by original and continuous distillation from mash, wort

sap, or syrup through continuous close vessels and pipes until the manufacture thereof is complete. Every wholesale or retail liquor dealer who has in his possession any still or mash tub, or who keeps any other apparatus for the purpose of distilling spirits, shall also be regarded as a rectifier and as being engaged in the business or rectifying.

RENTAL - means the value of the consideration whether in money or otherwise given for the enjoyment or use of a thing.

RE-PACKER - includes all people who remove goods or merchandise of whatever kind of volume from their original containers for the purpose or repacking and selling the same on wholesale or retail

RE-PACKERS OF WINE OR DISTILLED SPIRITS - includes all people who remove wines or distilled spirits from the original container or repacking and selling the same at whole-

RESIDENTS - refer to natural persons who have their habitual residence in the prov ince, city, or municipality where they exercise their civil rights and fulfill their civil obligations, and to juridical persons for which the law or any other provisions creating or recognizing them fixes their residence or principle place of business or they conduct their principal business or occupation.

RESTAURANT - refers to any place which provides food to the public and accepts orders from them at a price. This term includes caterer. **RETAIL** - means a sale where the purchaser buys the commodity for his consump-

tion, irrespective of the quantity of the commodity sold. RETAIL DEALER IN FERMENTED LIQUOR - includes every person, except retail deal-

ers in tuba, basi and tapuy, who for himself or on commission sells or offers for sale fermented liquor for resale. RETAIL LEAF TOBACCO DEALER - includes person who himself or on commission sells leaf tobacco or offers the same for sale to any person except a registered dealer in

leaf tobacco or manufacturer of cigars, cigarettes, or manufactured tobacco; but the term does not include a planter of producer so far as concerns the same of leaf tobacco of his own production RETAIL LIQUOR DEALER - includes every person, except a retail wine dealer, who

for himself or on commission sells or offers for sell wine or distilled spirits (other than denatured alcohol) in quantities of five liters or less at any one time and not for resale. RETAIL VINE DEALER - includes every person, who for himself or on commission sells or offers for sale any domestic distilled spirits in quantities of five liters or less at any one

time and not for resale. REVENUE - Includes taxes, fees and charges that a state or its political subdivision collects and receives into the treasury for public purposes.

SERVICES - means the duties, work, or functions performed or discharged by a gov-

ernment officer, or by a private person contracted by the government as the case maybe. STALL - refers to any allotted space or booth in the public market where merchandise of any kind is sold or offered for sale.

TAX - means an enforced contribution, usually monetary in form, levied by the

law-making body or persons and property subject to its jurisdiction for the precise purpose or supporting governmental needs.

UNJUST - means deficient in justice and fairness.

VESSEL - includes every type of boat craft or other artificial contrivance used or capable of being used, as a means of transportation on water. WHARFAGE - means a fee assessed against the cargo of vessel engaged in foreign

or domestic trade based on quantity, weight, or measure received and or discharged by WHOLESALE - means a sale where the purchaser buys or imports the commodities

for resale to persons other than the end user regardless of the quantity of the transaction. WHOLESALE DEALER IN FERMENTED LIQUOR - means anyone who for himself or on commission sells or offers for sale fermented liquors in larger quantities than five liters at any one time or who sells or offers for sale such fermented liquors (excluding tuba, basi, tapuy and similar domestic fermented liquors) for the purpose of resale, regardless

Section 5: Words and phrases not herein expressly defined.

Words and phrases embodied in this Code not herein specifically defined shall have the same definitions as found in RA 7160, otherwise known as the Local Government

Section 6: Interpretation

In construing this Code, the following rules of construction shall be observed unless inconsistent with the manifest intent of the provisions:

a) General Rule - All words and phrases shall be construed and understood according to the common an approved usage of the language; but technical words and phrases and such other which may have acquired of peculiar of appropriate meaning in this code shall be construed and understood according to such technical, peculiar or appropriate

b) Gender and Number - Every word in this code importing the masculine gender shall extend to both female and male. Every word importing the singular number shall extend and apply to several persons or things as well.

c) Computation of Time - the time within which an act is to be done as provided in this Code or in any rule or regulation issued pursuant to the provisions hereof, when expressed in days, shall be computed by excluding the first day and including the last day, except when the last day falls on a Sunday or a holiday in which case, the same shall be excluded from the computation, and the next business day shall be considered the last day.

in this code unless otherwise specified.
e) Reasonable Time - In all cases where any act is required to be done within a reasonable time, the same shall be deemed to mean such time as maybe necessary for the prompt performance of the act.

d) References - All references to articles and sections are to the articles and sections

### CHAPTER II – MUNICIPAL TAXES

#### Section 7: Imposition of Taxes

(a) On Manufacturers, assemblers, re-packers, processors, brewers, distillers, rectifiers and compounders of liquors, distilled spirits, and wines or manufacturers or any article of commerce of whatever kind or nature in accordance with the following schedules.

**ARTICLE 3: BUSINESS TAX** 

Gross Sales/ Receipts	For the Preceding Calendar Year	Amount of Tax per Annum P 218
Lead than	10,000.00	1 210
		290 00
10,000.00 or more but less than	15,000.00	
15,000.00 or more but less than	20,000.00	398.00
20,000.00 or more but less than	30,000.00	581.00
30,000.00 or more but less than	40,000.00	871.00
40,000.00 or more but less than	50,000.00	1,089.00
50,000.00 or more but less than	75,000.00	1,742.00
75,000.00 or more but less than	100,000.00	2,178.00
100,000.00 or more but less than	150,000.00	2,904.00
150,000.00 or more but less than	200,000.00	3,630.00
200,000.00 or more but less than	300,000.00	4,026.00
300,000.00 or more but less than	500,000.00	7,260.00
500,000.00 or more but less than	750,000.00	10,560.00
750,000.00 or more but less than	1,000,000.00	13,200.00
1,000,000.00 or more but less than	2,000,000.00	18,150.00
2,000,000.00 or more but less than	3,000,000.00	21,780.00
3,000,000.00 or more but less than	4,000,000.00	26,136.00
4,000,000.00 or more but less than	5,000,000.00	30,492,00
5,000,000.00 or more but less than	6,500,000.00	32,175.50
6,500,000.00 or more		At the rate not exceeding forty five percent (45%) of one percent (1%)

The preceding rates shall apply only to the amount of domestic sales of manufacturers, assemblers, re-packers, processors, brewers, distillers, rectifiers, and compounders of liquors distilled spirits, and wines or manufactures of any article of commerce of whatever kind or nature other than those enumerated in paragraph © of this article.

b) On wholesalers distributors or dealers in any article of commerce of whatever kind or nature in accordance with the following schedules:

Gross Sales/Receipts for the Pro	eceding Calendar Year	Amount of Tax per Annum
Less than	P 1,000.00	P 23.76
1,000.00 or more but less than	2,000.00	43.56
2,000.00 or more but less than	3,000.00	66.00
3,000.00 or more but less than	4,000.00	95.04
4,000.00 or more but less than	5,000.00	132.00
5,000.00 or more but less than	6,000.00	159.72
6,000.00 or more but less than	7,000.00	188.76
7,000.00 or more but less than	8,000.00	217.80
8,000.00 or more but less than	10,000.00	242.00
10,000.00 or more but less than	15,000.00	290.40
15,000.00 or more but less than	20,000.00	363.00
20,000.00 or more but less than	30,000.00	435.60
30,000.00 or more but less than	40,000.00	580.80
40,000.00 or more but less than	50,000.00	871.20
50,000.00 or more but less than	75,000.00	1,306.80
75,000.00 or more but less than	100,000.00	1,742.00
100,000.00 or more but less than	150,000.00	2,468.40
150,000.00 or more but less than	200,000.00	3,194.40
200,000.00 or more but less than	300,000.00	4,356.00
300,000.00 or more but less than	500,000.00	5,808.00
500,000.00 or more but less than	750,000.00	8,712.00
750,000.00 or more but less than	1,000,000.00	11,616.00
1,000,000.00 or more but less that	n 2,000,000.00	13,200.00

2.000.000.00 or more

The businesses enumerated in paragraph (a) above shall no longer be subject to the tax on wholesalers, distributors or dealers provided in this article.

(c) On exporters, and on manufacturers, millers, producers, wholesalers, distributors, dealers or retailers of essential commodities enumerated hereunder at a rate not exceeding one half (1/2) of the rates prescribed under paragraphs a, b, and d of

- (1) Rice and Corn;
- (2) Wheat or cassava flour, meat, dairy products, locality manufactured, processed or preserved food, sugar, salt and other agricultural, marine and fresh water products, whether in their original state or not;
  (3) Cooking oil and cooking gas;
- (4) Laundry soap, detergents, and medicine; (5) Agricultural implements, equipment and post-harvest facilities, fertilizers, pesticides, insecticides, herbicides, and other farm inputs;
  - (6) Poultry feeds and another animals feed;
  - (7) School supplies; and
  - (8) Cement.

For purposes of this article, the term exporters shall refer to those who are principally engaged in the business of exporting goods and merchandise, as well as manufacturers and producers whose goods or products are both sold domestically and abroad. The amount of export sales shall be excluded from the total sales and shall be subject to the rates not exceeding one half (1/2) of the rates prescribed under paragraphs (a), (b), and (d) of this article.

(d) On retailers

Gross Sales/ Receipts for the Preceding Calendar Year	Amount of Tax per Annum
P400, 000.00 or less	2.4%
More than P400, 000.00	1.2%

The rate of Two percent (2.4%) per annum shall be imposed on sales not exceed ing Four Hundred Thousand (P400,000.00) Pesos, while the rate of one percent (1.2%) annum shall be imposed on sales in excess of the first Four Hundred Thousand (P400,000.00) Pesos.

Barangays however, shall have the exclusive power to levy taxes, as provided under Article 240 (a) of this Rule, on gross sales or receipts of the preceding calendar year of Thirty Thousand (P30,000.00) Pesos or less.

(e) On contractors and other independent contractors, in accordance with the fol-

Gress Sales/ Receipts for the F	Preceding Calendar Year	Amount of Tex per Annum
Less than	P 5,000.00	P 36
5,000.00 or more but less than	10,000.00	81
10,000.00 or more but less than	15,0 <b>0</b> 0.00	138
15,000.00 or more but less than	20,000.00	218
20,000.00 or more but less than	30,000.00	363
30,000.00 or more but less than	40,000.D0	508
40,000.00 or more but less than	50,000.00	726
50,000.00 or more but less than	75,000.00	1,162
75,000.00 or more but less than	10 <b>0</b> ,000.00	1,742
100,000.00 or more but less that	n 150,000.00	2,614
150,000.00 or more but less that	n 20X1,000:00	3,485
200,000.00 or more but less that	n 250,000.00	4,792
250,000.00 or more but less that	n 300),0001.00	8,008
300,000.00 or more but less that	n 400),0001.00	8,131
400,000.00 or more but less that	n 500),0001.00	10,890
500,000.00 or more but less that	n 750,000.00	12,210
750,000.00 or more but less tha	n 1,000,000.00	13,530
1,000,000.00 or more but less th	nan 2,000,000.00	15,180
2,000,000.00 or more		At the rate not
		exceeding sixty
		(60%) Per cent of
		one percent (1%)

(f) On banks and other financial institutions, at a rate not exceeding sixty percent (60%) on the gross receipts of the preceding calendar year derived from interest, commissions and discounts from lending activities, income from financial leasing, dividends, rentals on property and profit from exchange or sales of property and profit from exchange or sale of property, insurance premium.

On any business, not otherwise specified in the preceding paragraph which the

Sanggunian concerned may deem proper to tax provided that on any business subject to the excess tax, vat or percentage tax under the National Internal Revenue Code, as amended, the rate of tax shall not exceed two percent (2%) of gross sales or receipts of the preceding calendar year.

(g) On business establishments, such as restaurants, Carenderias, food caterers, cafes, cafeterias, ice cream house and other refreshment parlors, beach resorts, lodging houses, hotels and other business establishment rendering services including cockpit

arena		
Gross Sales/ Receipts For the Pro	eceding Calendar Year	Amount of Tax per Annum
Less than	P 2,000.00	P 26.00
2,000.00 or more but less than	3,750.00	40.00
3,750.00 or more but less than	4,500.00	53.00
4,500.00 or more but less than	6,125.00	66.00
6,125.00 or more but less than	7,250.00	79.00
7,250.00 or more but less than	8,750.00	92.00
8,750.00 or more but less than	10,275.00	106.00
10,275.00 or more but less than	12,125.00	132.00
12,125.00 or more but less than	15,250.00	198.00
15,250.00 or more but less than	16,750.00	264.00
16,750.00 or more but less than	18,250.00	330.00
18,250.00 or more but less than	20,625.00	396.00
20,625.00 or more but less than	23,375.00	462.00
23,375.00 or more but less than	27,000.00	528.00
27,000.00 or more but less than	30,000.00	594.00
30,000.00 or more but less than	35,075.00	726.00
35,075.00 or more but less than	40,000.00	792.00
40,000.00 or more but less than	45,000.00	858.00
45,000.00 or more but less than	50,000.00	924.00
For every P1,000.00 or fraction P50,000.00	thereof in excess of	26.00

Business engaged in the production, manufacture, refining, distribution or sale of , gasoline, and other petroleum products shall not be subject to any local tax imposed in this Article.

#### Section 9: Computation of Tax for Newly Started Business

In the case of newly started business, the above tax shall be fixed by the guarter. The initial tax for the quarter in which the business starts to operate shall not exceed one fourth (1/4) of one tenth (1/10) of one per cent (1%) of the capital investment. In the succeeding quarter or quarters, in cases where the business opens before

the last quarter of the year, the tax shall be based on the gross sales or receipts for the preceding quarter at one fourth of the rates fixed there for by the pertinent schedule. In the succeeding calendar year, regardless of when the business started to oper-

ate, the tax shall be based on the gross sales or receipts for the preceding calendar year, or any fraction thereof, as provided in the same pertinent schedule.

#### Section 10: Computation and Payment of Tax on Business ,a) The tax imposed herein shall be payable for every separate or distinct establish-

ment or place where business subject to the tax is conducted, and one line of business does not become exempt by being conducted with some other businesses for which such tax has been paid. The tax on business must be paid by the person conducting the same business.

b) In cases where a person conducts or operates two (2) or more of the related businesses mentioned in Sec.4 which are subject to the same rate of tax, the tax shall be computed on the combined total gross sales or receipts of the said two (2) or more related businesses.

c) In cases where a person conducts or operates two (2) or more businesses mentioned in the aforesaid section which are subject to different rate of tax, the gross sales or receipts of each business shall be separately reported, and the tax thereon shall be computed on the basis of the appropriate schedule

#### Section 11: Situs of the Tax

The municipality specifically mentioned in the articles of incorporation or official registration papers as being the official address of said principal office shall be considered as the situs thereof.

In case there is a transfer or relocation of the principal office to another municipality or city, it shall be the duty of the owner, operator or manager of the business to give due notice of such transfer or relocation to the Municipal Mayor within (15) days after such transfer or relocation is affected.

All sales made by a branch or sales office or warehouse located in this municipality

shall be taxable herein. Section 12: Accrual of Payment

Unless specifically provided in this article, the taxes imposed herein shall accrue on the first day of January of each year.

#### Section 13: Time of Payment

The tax shall be paid once within the first twenty (20) days of January or in quarterly installments within the first twenty (20) days of January, April, July and October of each year. The SB may, for a justifiable reason or cause, extend the time for payment of such taxes without surcharges or penalties, but only for a period not exceeding six (6) months.

Section 14: Surcharge for Late Payment.

Without prejudice on the right of the SB as mentioned above, 25% surcharge on the unpaid portion shall be levied on any violation of section 13.

#### Section 15: Interest of Unpaid Tax

In addition to the surcharge imposed herein, there shall be imposed an interest of 2 percent (2%) per month of the unpaid taxes, including charges, until such amount is fully paid but in no case shall the total interest on the unpaid amount or portion thereof exceed thirty-six (36) months.

Where an extension of time for the payment of the tax has been granted and the amount is not paid in full prior to the expiration of the extension, the interest abovemen tioned shall be collected on the unpaid amount from the date it becomes originally due until fully paid.

#### Section 16: Administrative Provision

a) Requirement. – Any person who shall establish, operate or conduct any business, trade or activity mentioned in this Article in this Municipality shall first obtain a Mayor's permit and pay the fee there for and the business tax imposed under this Article.
b) Issuance and Posting of Official Receipt. – The Municipal Treasurer shall issue an

official receipt upon payment of the business tax. Issuance of such official receipt shall not relieve the taxpayer from any requirement imposed by the different departments of this Municipality. c) Invoices or Receipt. - All person's subject to the taxes on business shall, for each sale

or transfer of merchandise or goods, or for, services rendered, valued at Twenty-Five Pesos (P25.00) or more at any one time, prepare and issues sales or commercial invoices and receipts serially numbered in duplicate, showing among others, their names or styles if any, and business address. The original of each sales invoice or receipts shall be issued to the ourchaser or customer and the duplicate to be kept and preserved by the person subject to the said tax, in his place of business for a period of five (5) years.

The receipts or invoices issued pursuant to the requirement of the Bureau of Internal Revenue for determination of national internal revenue taxes shall be sufficient for pur-

d) Sworn Statement of Gross Receipts or Sales. - Operators of businesses subject to the taxes on business shall submit a sworn statement of the capital investment before the start of their business operations and upon application for a mayor's permit to operate

e) Issuance of Certification. – The Municipal Treasurer may upon, upon presentation of satisfactory proof that the original OR has been lost, stolen, or destroyed, issue a certification to the effect that the business tax has been paid, indicating therein, the number of the OR issued, upon payment of a fee of Sixty Pesos (P60.00).

f) Transfer of Business to Other Location. – Any business for which a municipal tax has

been paid by the person conducting it may be transferred and continued in any other place within the territorial limits of this municipality without payment of additional tax during the period which the payment of the tax was made.

#### g) Retirement of Business. -

 Any person natural or juridical, subject to the tax on business under this Article shall, upon termination of the business, surrender to the Municipal Treasurer the official receipt issued for the payment of the business tax and submit a sworn statement of the gross sales or receipts for the current year or quarter within thirty (30) days following the closure. Any tax due shall first be paid before any business or undertaking is finally terminated.

For purpose hereof, termination shall mean that business operations are stopped

completely. Any change in ownership, management and/or name of the business shall not constitute termination as contemplated in this article. Unless stated otherwise, assumption of the business by any new owner or manager or re-registration of the same business under a new name will only be considered by this municipality for record purposes in the course of the renewal of the permit or license to operate the business.

The Municipal Treasurer shall see to it that the payment of taxes of a business is not

avoided by simulating the termination or retirement thereof. For this purpose, the following procedural guidelines shall be strictly observed:

(a) The Municipal Treasurer shall assign every application for the termination or retire ment of business to an inspector in his office who shall go to the address of the business on record to verify if it is really no longer operating. If the inspector finds that the business is simply placed under a new name, manager, and/or new owner, the Municipal Treasurer shall recommend to the mayor the disapproval of the application for the termination or retirement of said business. Accordingly, the business continues to become liable for the payment of all the taxes, fees and charges imposed thereon under existing local tax ordinances, and

(b) In the case of a new owner to whom the business was transferred by sale, or othe form of conveyance said new owner shall be liable to pay the tax or fee for the transfer of the business to him.

2. If it is found that the retirement or termination of the business is legitimate, and the tax due there from be less than the tax due for the current year based on the gross sales or receipts, the difference in the amount of the tax shall be paid before the business is considered officially retired or terminated.

3. The permit issued to a business retiring or terminating its operations shall be sur rendered to the local treasurer who shall further cancel the same and record such cancellation in his books.

a) Death of Licensee. When any individual paying a business tax dies, and the business is continued by a person interested in his estate, no additional payment shall be required for the residue of the term for which the tax was paid.

#### Section 14: Penalty

Any violation of the provisions of this Article shall be punishable by a fine of One Hundred to Three Hundred Pesos (P100.00-P300.00), or imprisonment of (15) days to six (6) months, or both, at the discretion of the court.

#### **ARTICLE 4: TAX ON PEDDLERS**

#### Section 15: - Imposition of Tax

There is hereby levied a tax ticket on peddlers engaged in the sale of any merchandise or article of commerce within this municipality, at such rate prescribed hereunder:

a.	Peddlers of any article or merchandise carried in trucks	P60.00
b.	Peddlers of any article or merchandise carried in a Motorized bicycle, tricycle or other motorized similar Vehicles other than those specified in letter (a) above, Per peddler	50.00
C.	Peddlers of any article or merchandise carried in a cart, Caretela or other vehicles drawn by animals, per peddler	36.00
d.	Peddlers of any article or merchandise carried on bicycle Pedi-cab or other similar vehicle, per peddler	36.00
e.	Peddlers of any article or merchandise carried by person, Per peddler	24.00

#### Section 16: Time of Payment

The tax herein imposed shall be payable within the first twenty (20) days of January An individual who will start to peddle merchandise or articles of cor twenty (20) shall pay the full amount of the tax before engaging in such activity.

#### Section 17: - Administrative Provision

The official receipt evidencing payment of the tax shall be carried in the person of the peddler and shall be produced upon demand by the Municipal Mayor or Treasurer or their duly authorized representatives.

#### Section 18: Penalty

Any violation of the provisions of this Article shall be punishable by a fine of Fifty to One Hundred Pesos (P50.00-100.00), or imprisonment of seven (7) days to one (1) month, or both, at the discretion of the court

#### **ARTICLE 5: TAX ON MINING OPERATIONS**

#### Section 19: - Definitions. - When Used in this Article. (a) Minerals. – Refers to all naturally occurring inorganic substances (found in nature)

whether in solid, liquid, gaseous or any intermediate state. (b) Mineral Products shall mean things produced and prepared in a workable state by

simple treatment processes such as washing or drying, but without undergoing any chem ical change or process or manufacturing by the lessee, concessionaire or owner of mineral (c) Quarry resources means - any common stone or other common mineral substances

such as but not restricted to marble, granite, volcanic cinders, basalt, tuff and rock phos-Section 20 - Imposition of Tax

#### There is hereby levied an annual tax at the rate of two-point four percent (2.4%) based on the gross receipts for the preceding year of mining operation.

Section 21: Situs of the Tax Payment of the tax shall be made to this municipality which has jurisdiction over the

#### mining area. Section 22: Exclusion.

Extraction of the following is excluded from the coverage of the tax levied herein: (a) Mineral products such as ordinary stones, sand, gravel, earth and other quarry

(b) Indigenous petroleum such as mineral oil, hydrocarbon gas,, bitumen, crude asphalt, mineral gas and all other similar or naturally associated substances.

#### **ARTICLE 6: TAX ON FOREST CONCESSIONS AND FOREST PRODUCTS**

#### Section 23: Definitions, when used in this article:

(a) Forest Products - means timber, pulp wood/chip wood, firewood, fuel wood and minor forest products such as bark, tree tops, resins, gum, wood, oil, honey, beeswax nipa, rattan or other forest growth such as grass, shrub and flowering plants, the associated water, fish, game, scenic, historical, recreational, and geologic resources in forest lands.

(b) Forest lands – include the public forest, the permanent forest or the forest reserves and forest reservations.

#### Section 24: - Imposition of Tax

There is hereby imposed a tax on forest concessions and forest products at a rate of two percent (2%) of the annual gross receipts of the concessionaire during the pre ceding year.

#### ARTICLE 7: TAX ON BUSINESS OF OPERATING MOTORIZED AND NON-MOTORIZED TRICYCLES

#### Section 25: Definitions. - When used in this Article.

(a) Motorized Tricycle is a motor vehicle propelled other than muscular power, composed of a motorcycle fitted with a single wheel side car or a motorcycle with a two-wheel cab, the former having a total of four wheels, otherwise known as the motorela. (b) Non-motorized tricycle is composed of a bicycle fitted with a single-wheel side car and propelled by muscular power.

(c) Tricycle operators are persons engaged in the business of operating tricycles.

Section 26: Imposition of Tax. There is hereby levied an annual tax on the business of operating motorized and

non-motorized tricycles at rates prescribed hereunder:

Motorized Tricycle	576.00
Non-motorized tricycle	288.00

#### Section 27: Administrative Provisions

(a) Prospective operators of tricycles should first secure a Motorized Tricycle Oper ators Permit (MTOP) from the Sangguniang Bayan.

(b) The municipal treasurer shall keep a registry of all tricycle operators which shall include among others, the name and address of the operator and the number and brand of tricycles owned and operated by said operator.

#### **ARTICLE 8: COMMUNITY TAX**

#### Section 28: Imposition of Tax

There is hereby levied an annual community tax on individuals and corporations at the rates prescribed hereunder:

a) On Individuals i. Basic Community Tax ii. Additional Community Tax 1.20 for every one thousand Pesos (P1, 000.00) of income regardless of whether from business, from exercise of profession or from property but not to exceed Five Thousand Pesos (P5, 000.00).

In case of husband and wife, each of them shall be liable to pay the basic tax of Five Pesos (P6.00) but the additional tax imposable on the husband and wife shall be One Pesos (P1.20) for every One Thousand Pesos (P1. 000.00) of income from the total property owned by them and/or the total gross receipts or earnings

#### b) On Corporations

i. Basic Community Tax	P 600.00
ii. Additional Community Tax	
a). For every Five Thousand Pesos (P5, 000.) Worth of real property in the Philippines Owned the preceding year Based on the valuation used in the payment of the real property tax under existing laws	2.40
b). For every Five Thousand pesos (P5, 000.) of gross receipts or earnings derived by it from its business in the Philippines During the preceding year	2.40

#### Section 29: Coverage of the Community Tax Individuals include every inhabitant of this municipality (18) years of age or ove

a) Has been regularly employed on a wage or salary basis for at least thirty (30)

consecutive working days during any calendar year; or b) Is engaged in business or occupation; or

c) Owns real property with an aggregate assessed value of One Thousand Pesos

(P1,000.00) or more; or d) Is required by law to file an income tax return:

e) Corporations include domestic or resident foreign, no matter how created or organized, engaged in or doing business in this municipality

Section 30: Exemptions

The following are exempt from the payment of community tax: a) Diplomatic and consular representatives; and b) Transient visitors when their stay in the Municipality does not exceed three (3)

#### Section 31: Time and Place of Payment

a) Time of Payment:

1. The Community Tax shall accrue on the first (1st) day of January of each year and

shall be paid not later than the last day of February of each year. If a person reaches the age of eighteen (18) years or otherwise loses the benefit of exemption on or before the last day of June, he shall be liable for the community tax on the day he reaches such age or upon the exemption ends. However, if a person reaches the age of eighteen (18) years or loses the benefit of exemption on or before the last day of March, he shall have twenty (20) days to pay the community tax without

becoming delinquent. 3. Persons who come to reside in this Municipality or reach the age of eighteen (18) years on or after the first (1st) day of July of any year, or who cease to belong to an exempt class on or after the same date, shall not be subject to community tax for that year

4. Corporations established and organized on or before the last day of June shall be liable for the payment of community tax for that year. But, corporations established and organized on or before the last day of March shall have twenty (20) days to pay the community tax without becoming delinquent. Corporations established and organized on or after the first day of July shall not be subject to community tax for that year.

b) Place of Payment:

1. The Community Tax shall be paid in this municipality where the residence of the individual is located, or where the principal office of the juridical entity is located.

2. It shall be unlawful for the Municipal Treasurer to collect community tax outside

the territorial jurisdiction of this municipality. 3. In case a corporation has a branch, sales office or warehouse in this municipality, and sales are made and recorded therein the corresponding community tax shall be

paid to this municipality. 4. Any person, natural or juridical, who pays the community tax to a city or municipality other than this municipality where his residence or principal office is located, shall

#### remain liable to pay such tax to this municipality. Section 32: Collection and Allocation of Proceeds of the Community Tax

The Municipal Treasurer shall deputize the Barangay Treasurers to collect the community tax in their respective jurisdiction. Such deputation shall be limited to the community tax payable by individual taxpayers and shall be extended only to Barangay Treasurers who are properly bonded in accordance with applicable laws.

Ninety five percent (95%) of the proceeds of the community tax actually and directly collected by the Municipal Treasurer shall accrue entirely to the General Fund of the Municipality, and the remaining five percent (5%) thereof to the General Fund of the National Government to cover the cost of printing and the distribution of the forms of the community tax certificates and related expenses. The Municipal Treasurer shall remit to the National Treasurer the said share of the National Government within ten (10) days after the end of each quarter

In cases where the community tax certificates were secured or requisitioned from the Provincial Treasurer, the Municipal Treasurer shall remit payments to the Provincial

The proceeds of the community tax collected through the Barangay Treasurers shall be apportioned as follows after deducting the five percent (5%) share of the National Government

a) Fifty percent (50% shall accrue to the General Fund of the Municipality; and b) Fifty percent (50% shall accrue to the barangay where the tax is collected Section 33: Penalty for Late Payment

If the tax is not within the prescribed period, there shall be added to the unpaid amount an interest of twenty-four (24) percent per annum from the due date until it is paid.

### Section 34: Community Tax Certificate

A community tax certificate shall be issued to every person or corporation upon payment of the community tax. A community tax certificate may also be issued to any person or corporation not subject to the community tax upon payment of One Pesos

#### Section 35: Presentation of Community Tax Certificate on Certain Occasions. -

a) When an individual subject to the community tax acknowledges any document before a notary public, takes the oath of office upon election or appointment to any position in the government service; receives any license, certificate, or permit from any public authority; pays any tax or fee; receives any salary or wage from any person or

corporation, it shall be the duty of any person, officer, or corporation with whom such transaction is made or business done or from whom any salary or wage is received to require such individual to exhibit the community tax certificate The presentation of community tax certificate shall not be required in connection

with the registration of a voter. b) When through its authorized officers, any corporation subject to the community tax receives any license, certificate, or permit from any public authority, pays any tax or fee, receives money from public funds, or transact other official business, it shall be the duty of the public official with whom such transaction is made or business done, to

require such corporation to exhibit the community tax certificate. c) The community tax certificate required in the two (2) preceding paragraphs shall be the one issued for the current year, except for the period from January until the fifteenth (15th) of April each year, in which case, the certificate issued for the preceding

#### Section 36: Availment of the Blank Forms of the Community Tax Certificate

The Municipal Treasurer shall secure the necessary blank forms of the community tax certificates from the Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR). In cases where the BIR sent on consignment to the Provincial Treasurer the blank forms of the community tax certificates, the Municipal Treasurer shall secure their respective requirements from the Provincial Treasurer.

#### **ARTICLE 9: SPECIAL LEVY ON LANDS**

#### Section 37: Special Levy; its meaning

Special Levy is a form of taxation based on the benefit principle. The land upon which it is imposed is supposed to have derived some special benefits in terms of higher values from the improvements introduced by the government.

#### Section 38: Imposition of Levy

A special levy is hereby imposed on the lands specially benefited by public works projects or improvements funded by the municipality at a rate not exceeding sixty percent (60%) of the actual cost of such projects and improvements, including the cost of acquiring land and such other real property in connection therewith.

### Section 39: Exemptions - The special levy shall not apply to lands owned by: a. The Republic of the Philippines or any of its political subdivisions except when the

- beneficial use thereof has been granted for considerations or otherwise to a taxable person; b. Charitable institutions, churches, personages or convents appurtenant thereto,
- and all lands exclusively used for religious, charitable ort educational purposes; and c. Duly registered cooperatives as provided for under RA 6938. The special levy shall not also apply to the remainder of the land portions of which have been donated

to the municipality for the construction of such projects or improvements. Section 40: Time of Payment The special levy shall be paid within the quarter following the effectivity of the

### ordinance imposing such levy. Section 41: Collection and Accrual of Proceeds

Collection of special levy on land shall be the responsibility of the Municipal Treasurer. The proceeds shall accrue to the General Fund of the Municipality.

#### Section 42: Administrative Provisions.

less benefited by the project

a. Ordinance Imposing a Special Levy. – A tax ordinance imposing a special levy shall described with reasonable accuracy the nature, extent, and location of the pub-lic work projects or improvements to be undertaken, state the estimated cost thereof, specify the metes and bounds by monuments and lines and the number of annual in stallments for the payment of the special levy which in case shall be less than five (5) nor more than (10) years. The Sangguniang Bayan shall not be obliged, in the apportionment and computation of the special levy, to establish a uniform percentage of all lands subject to the payment of the tax for the entire district, but it may fix different rates for different parts or sections thereof, depending on whether such land is more or

The ordinance shall likewise specify the appropriate penalty for non-compliance or violations of the provisions of the said ordinance.

b. Publication of Proposed Ordinance Imposing Special Levy. – Before the enactment of an ordinance imposing a special levy, the Sangguniang Bayan shall conduct a public hearing thereon; notify in writing the owners of the real property to be affected or the persons having legal interest therein as to the date and place thereof and afford the latter the opportunity to express their positions or objections relative to the proposed ordinance

c. Fixing the Amount of Special Levy. - The special levy authorized herein shall be apportioned, computed, and assessed according to the assessed valuation of the lands as shown by the books of the Municipal Assessor, or its current assessed value as fixed

by said assessor if the property does not appear of record in his books.

d. Taxpayer's Remedies against Special Levy. – Any owner of real property affected by a special levy or any person having a legal interest therein may, within sixty (60) days from the date of receipt of the written notice of assessment of the special levy, appeal to the Provincial Board of Assessment Appeals by filing a petition under oath in the form prescribed for the purpose, together with copies of the tax declarations and such affidavits or documents submitted in support of the appeal.

#### ARTICLE 10: SOCIALIZED HOUSING TAX

#### Section 43: Definition. - When used in this Article

(a) "Socialized Housing" refers to housing programs and projects covering houses and lots or homeless only duly undertaken by the government or the private sector for the underprivileged and homeless citizens which shall include sites and services development, long-term financing, liberalized terms on interest payments, and such other benefits in accordance with the provisions of the "Urban Development and Housing Act of 1992.

(b) "Urban Areas" refers to all cities regardless of their population density and to municipalities with a population density of at least five hundred (500) persons per

#### Section 44: Imposition of Tax

There is hereby levied an additional sixty percent of one percent (1%) socialized housing tax on the assessed value of all lands in urban areas in excess of fifty thousand pesos (P50,000.00), which is in addition to the basic real property tax.

#### Section 45: Exemptions

The following are exempted from the socialized housing tax: (a) Those included in the coverage of RA 6657, otherwise known as the Compre-

hensive Agrarian Reform Law; (b) Those actually used for national defense and security of the state

(c) Those used, reserved or otherwise set aside for government offices, facilities and other installations, whether owned by the National Government, its agencies and instrumentalities, including government units. Provided, however, that the lands herein mentioned, or portions thereof, which have not been used for the past ten (10) years from the effectivity of RA 7279 shall be covered by this tax.

(d) Those used or set aside for parks, reserves for flora and fauna, forests and watersheds, and other areas necessary to maintain ecological balance or environmental protection, as determined and certified to by the proper government agency; and (e) Those actually and primarily used for religious, charitable, or educational pur-

poses, cultural and historical sites, hospitals and health centers, and cemeteries or me-Section 46: Collection and Accrual of Proceeds

#### The fixed tax on socialized housing shall be collected at the same time and in the

same manner as that of the basic real property tax. The proceeds of the additional socialized housing tax shall accrue to the Urban Development and Housing Program of

#### Section 47: Administrative Provisions

The municipal assessor shall keep an updated record of lands in urban areas within his jurisdiction with assessed values in excess of Fifty Thousand pesos (P50,000.00). For purposes of collection, the Municipal Assessor shall notify, on the basis of such record. the owner of the property or person having legal interest therein of the imposition of the additional tax.

Any violation of the provisions of this Article shall be punishable by a fine of six hundred Pesos (P600.00), or imprisonment of 7 days to 1 month, or both, at the discretion of the court.

#### CHAPTER III - PERMIT AND REGULATORY FEES **ARTICLE 11: MAYOR'S PERMIT ON BUSINESS**

#### Section 49: Imposition of Fee

There shall be collected an annual fee at the rates provided hereunder for the issuance of a Mayor's permit to every person that shall conduct a business, trade or activity within this municipality. The permit fee is payable for every separate or distinct establishment or place

where the business, trade or activity is conducted. One line of business activity does not become exempt by being conducted with some other business or activity for which the permit fee has been paid. A. On the Operation of Business: I. Dealer in fermented liquors, distilled spirits and/or wines, except for wine hous-

es/ cellars which shall be based on capitalization:

1.	vynolesale dealers in foreign liquors	360.00
2.	Retail dealers in foreign liquors	240.00
3.	Wholesale dealers in domestic liquors	150.00
4.	Retail dealers in domestic liquors	120.00
5.	Wholesale dealers in fermented liquors	120.00
6.	Retail dealers in fermented liquors	90.00
7.	Wholesale dealers in vino liquors	60.00
8.	Retail dealers in vino liquors	60.00
9.	Retail dealers in tuba, basi and /or tapuy	30.00

II. D	ealers in tobacco:	
1.	Retail leaf tobacco de alers	180
2.	Wholesale leaf tobacco dealers	360
3.	Retail tobacco dealers	120
4.	Wholesale tobacco dealers	180
5.	Retail peddlers of tobacco	24

III. Owners or operators of amusement places/devices:

Night clubs/day clubs	3,000.00
<ol><li>Super clubs, cocktail lounges, bars, disco houses, beer garden and other similar establishments</li></ol>	960.00
Cabarets, dance halls, or dancing pavilions	1,056.00
Socials clubs/voluntary association or organization	960.00
<ol><li>Skating rinks</li></ol>	960.00
<ol><li>Bath houses, resorts and the like, per establishment</li></ol>	1,800.00
<ol><li>Billiard halls/pool halls, per table</li></ol>	60.00
Bowling establishment	1,800.00
<ol><li>Circuses, Carnivals, fun houses and the like</li></ol>	960.00
<ol> <li>Merry-go-rounds, roller coasters, wheels, swings, shoot-in galleries or similar contrivances and side show per contrivance or booth</li> </ol>	90.00
11. Theaters and cinema houses:	
air-conditioned	2,400.00
Non-air condition	1,800.00
Itinerant operators	60.00
<ol> <li>Boxing stadia, auditoriums, gymnasia concert halls, or similar halls or establishments</li> </ol>	1,200.00
13. Race track establishment	1,980.00
14. Pelota/tennis/squash courts, per court, per day	36.00
15. Jai-alai and/or coliseum establishments	1,800.00
16. Off-track or off-fronton betting stations, per station	1,800.00
17. Amusement devices, per device	30.00
18. Cockpit	960.00
19. Mahjong	960.00
20. Beta Tape Rental	960.00
21. KTV/Videoke Bars	1,200.00

IV. Financial institutions and/ or lending institutions (pawnshops, banks, insurance companies, savings and loan associations, financial and/or lending investors), per estab-

Main Office	3,000.00
Per Branch	960.00
Dealers in securities including foreign exchange dealers     Money Shops (per establishment)	960.00 600.00
Subdivision Operators     Private Cemeteries/Memorial Parks	3,000.0 3,000.0
<ol> <li>Boarding Houses/Lodging Houses</li> <li>Dancing Schools/Judo Karate Schools/Driving Schools/Speed Reading/EDP, etc</li> </ol>	1,200.0 1,200.0
7. Nursery, Vocational and Other Schools not Regulated by DECS	3,000.0
Driving Ranges	240.00
9. Golf Links	960.0
10. Mini Golf Links	420.00
11. XV. Polo Grounds Private Detective/Security Agencies:	1,800.0
Principal Office	120.00
For every locality where security guards are posted	60.0

#### B. Other Activities:

	manufacturers, producers of and dealers in any product regardless of the number of trucks or vans	
2.	For maintaining window/display office	180.00
3.	Promoters, sponsors or talent scouts	180.00
4.	For holding stage shows or floor/fashion shows, payable by the operator	180.00
5.	For maintaining an office, such as liaison office, administrative office and/or similar office, with an area as follows:	
	a. 400 sq. m. or more	960.00
	b. 300 sq. m. or more but less than 400 sq. m	720.00
	c. 200 sq. m. or more but less than 300 sq. m	600.00
	d. 100 sq. m. or more but less than 200 sq. m.	480.00
	e. 50 sq. m. or more but less than 100 sq. m	360.00
	f. Less than 50 sq. m	240.00
6.	For operating private warehouse or bodega of wholesalers/ retailers, importers & exporters except those	1,200.00

1. On delivery trucks or vans to be paid by the

	f. Less than 50 sq. m	240.00
6.	For operating private warehouse or bodega of wholesalers/ retailers, importers & exporters except those whose business is licensed in the locality where such bodega is located	1,200.00
7.	Cold storage	300.00
8.	Lumberyards	300.00
9.	Storage and sale of flammable or explosive substance	240.00
10.	Peddlers	36.00
11.	Sign boards, billboards and other forms of advertisement	120.00

10. 1 Gadicis	30.00
11. Sign boards, billboards and other forms of advertisement in offices	120.00
12. Film shooting on location, per day	120.00
13. Gun clubs	420.00
14. Judo-karate clubs	180.00
15. Pharmacy	1,200.00
16. Operator of Sound System	600.00

10.1 Haimaoy	1,200.00
16. Operator of Sound System	600.00
17. Operation of Cell Sites and Other Appurtenant thereto	6,000.00
18. Newspapers/Magazines Stand	600.00
19. Permit to Transport/Ship Empty Bottles/Scrap Materials	480.00
20. Veterinary Clinics	1,200.00
21. Advertising Agencies	600.00
22. Arrastre Services	600.00
23. Barber Shops	480.00

23.23.23.23.23.2	
24. Battery Charging Shops	480.00
25. Beauty Parlors	600.00
26. Auto Body Builders	600.00
27. Blacksmith Shops	120.00

28. Bookbinders 120.00 29. Booking Office for Transportation on Commission Basis 300.00

30. Consultancy Services Not subject to Occupational Tax 600.00 2,400.00

31. Building Contractors 32. Other Contractors (aside from buildings, i.e., roads, bridges, etc 33. Private Parking Spaces

35. Hotels, Apartels, Pension Inns, Drive Inns and the like

34. Gold and Silversmith Shops

36. Medical/Dental Clinics	1,200.00
37. Job Placement/Recruitment Agencies	1,200.00
38. Landscaping Contractors	600.00
39. Lathe Machine Shops	600.00
40. Steam Laundry and Washing Machine Shops	600.00
41. Lithographers	480.00
42. Massage and Therapeutic Clinics	600.00
43. Forwarder/Courier	1,200.00
44. Photographic Studios	600.00
45. Plumbing Installation Services	300.00
46. Real-Estate Brokerage	1,200.00
47. Vulcanizing and/or Tire Recapping Shops	480.00
48. Operators of Rice Mill	600.00
49. Towing Services	600.00
50. Upholstery Shops	300.00
51. Car Wash and the likes	600.00
52. Photo static Printing, Xerox, Typing and Mimeographing	600.00
53. Restaurants/Carenderias and Other Similar Establishments	1,200.00
54. Signage Shops and the like	1,200.00
55. Public Calling Stations	1,200.00
56. Retailer/Wholesaler of Agri-Vet Supplies	1,200.00
57. Retailer/dealer of Gravel and Sand	600.00
58. Retailer/Dealer of Hollow Blocks	600.00
59. Dressed Chicken, Fish and Meat Dealers/Retailer	600.00
60. Fast Food Chain	600.00
61. Private Learning Institution (Elem., Secondary and Tertiary	3,000.00
62. Exporter of Hemp	4,800.00
63. Rice Dealer/Retailer/Wholesaler	600.00
64. Electrical Shops	300.00
65. Tricycle Operator	180.00
66. PD Cab Operator	120.00
67. Steel and Metal Fabrications	600.00
68. Foster Parenting	1,200.00
69. Operator of beach resorts and the likes	600.00
70. Retailer/Dealer/Wholesaler/Distributor of Hardware Supplies	600.00
71. Radio station commercial	960.00
72. Radio Telegraph Station with long distance telephone	800.00
73. Bus Terminal/Freight Terminal	1,800.00
74. Gasoline Station/LPG	1,800.00
75. Welding Shop	960.00
	l l

C. All other business not specifically mentioned:

76. Bakery/Cake houses

240.00

With capital investment:	
Less than P3, 000	60.00
Less than 50.000	180.00
50,000 or more but less than 100, 000	1,200.00
100,000 or more but less than 200, 000	420.00
200,000 or more but less than 300, 000	600.00
400,000 or more but less than 500, 000	780.00
500,000 or more but less than 600, 000	840.00
600,000 or more but less than 700, 000	1,020.00
700,000 or more but less than 800, 000	1,200.00
800,000 or more but less than 900, 000	1,440.00
900,000 or more but less than 1,000,000	1,800.00
1,000,000 to 10,000,000	2,400.00
Over P10, 000,000	3,000.00

960.00

#### Section 50: Time of Payment

The fee imposed in the preceding section shall be paid to the Municipal Treasurer upon application for a Mayor's permit before any business activity can be lawfully begun or pursued or within the first twenty (20) days of January of each year in case of renewal

For a newly started business or activity that starts to operate after January 20, the fee shall be reckoned from the beginning of the calendar quarter. When the business or activity is abandoned, the fee shall not be exacted for a period longer than the end of the calendar quarter. If the fee has been paid for a period longer than the current quarter and the business or activity is abandoned, no refund of the fee corresponding to the unexpired quarter or quarters shall be made

#### Section 51: Surcharge for late payment.

In case of failure to pay the permit fee or renewal the permit within the prescribed period, the fee shall be increased by a surcharge of twenty-five (25%) percent of the original amount due

Section 52: Application for Mayor's Permit; False Statements

A written application for a permit to operate a business or engage in an activity shall be filed with the Office of the Mayor in duplicate copy. The application form shall set forth the name and address of the applicant, the description or form of business, the place where the business shall be conducted and such other pertinent information or date as may be required.

a. For a newly started business

b. For the Renewal of Existing Business Permits Section 53: Issuance of Permit; Its Contents

al of the application

ermit two (2) copies of the appli tion duly signed by the Municipal Mayor shall be returned to the applicant. One (1) copy shall be presented to the Municipal Treasurer as basis for the collection of the Mayor' Permit Fee and corresponding business tax.

The Mayor's Permit shall be issued by the Municipal Mayor upon presentation of receipt for the payment of Mayor's permit fee and the business tax issued by the Municipal Treasurer and upon compliance with such other requirements as may be required

Every permit issued by the Mayor shall show the name and residence of the anplicant, his nationality and marital status; nature of the organization, i.e. whether the business is sole proprietorship, corporation or partnership, location of the business, date of issue and expiration thereof; and such other information as maybe necessary.

The Municipal Mayor shall upon presentation of a satisfactory proof that the original of the permit has been lost, stolen or destroyed, issue a duplicate of the permit upon payment of sixty Pesos (P60.00).

Section 4: Posting of Permit Every permittee shall keep the permit conspicuously posted at all times in his place of business or office, or if he has no fixed place of business or office, shall keep the permit in his person. When demanded by the Municipal Mayor, the Municipal Treasurer or their duly authorized representative this permit shall be immediately produced by

the permittee Section 55: Duration of Renewal of Permit The Mayor's Permit shall be granted for a period of not more than one (1) year and shall expire on the thirty first (31st) of December following the date of issuance thereof unless revoked or surrendered earlier.

The Permit issued shall be renewed within the first twenty days of January. It shall have a continuing validity only upon renewal thereof and payment of the corresponding Section 56: Revocation of Permit

1.200.00

600.00

300.00

1,200.00

When a person doing business in the Municipality violates any provision of this Code; refuses to pay an indebtedness or liability to the Municipality, abuses his privilege to do business to the injury of the public morals or peace, or when a place where such business is established is being conducted in a disorderly or unlawful manner; is a nuisance or is permitted to be used as a resort for disorderly conduct, the Municipal Mayor after investigation, may revoke the permit. Such revocation shall forfeit all sums which may have been paid in respect of said privilege, in addition to the fine and imprisonment that may be imposed by the court for violation of any provision of this Code or

ordinance governing the establishment and maintenance of business, and to prohibit the exercise thereof by the person whose privilege is revoked, until resolved by the Sangguniang Bayan

#### Section 57: Other Requirements

The issuance of a Mayor's permit shall not exempt the licensee from the fulfillment of other requirements in connection with the operation of the business or in the conduct of an activity prescribed under this Code.

#### Section 58: Penalty.

Any violation of this Article shall be punished by a fine of not less than Six Hundred (P600.00) Pesos nor more than One Thousand Two Hundred Pesos (P1,200.00), or imprisonment of not less than twenty (20) days, or both such fine and imprisonment at the discretion of the Court.

#### ARTICLE 12: FEES FOR SEALING AND LICENSING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

#### Section 59: Imposition of Fees.

Every person before using instruments of weights and measures within the Municipality of Laoang, Northern Samar, shall first have them sealed and licensed annually and pay therefore to the Municipal Treasurer the following fees:

ı		
١	For sealing linear metric measures not over one meter	12.00
ı	Over one meter	24.00
١	For sealing metric measures of capacity:	
١	Not over ten (10) liters	12.00
١	Over ten (10) liters	24.00
١	For sealing metric instrument of weight:	
١	With a capacity of not more than thirty kilograms	24.00
١	With a capacity of more than thirty kilograms but not more than 300 kilograms	60.00
١	With a capacity of more than 3000 kilograms	72.00
١	For sealing apothecary balance or other balance of Precision:	50.00
١	Over 3000 kg.	
١	Over 300 to 3000 kg.	40.00
١	Over 30 to 300 kg.	30.00
١	30 kg. or less	20.00
١	For sealing of balance with complete set of weights:	20.00
١	For each scale or balance with complete set of weights for use therewith	
١	For each extra weight	
١	For each and every re-testing and re-sealing of weights and measure	
١	instruments Including gasoline pumps outside the office upon request of	
١	the owner or operator, an additional service charge of Php 40.00 for each	
١	instrument shall be charged	
ı	Metric tag seal	100.00

All instrument of weight and measures used in government work or maintained for public use by the National Government, Provincial or Municipal Government shall be tested and scaled free of charge.

#### Section 61: Time of Payment

The fees levied in this Article shall be paid to the Municipal Treasurer when the weight or measures are scaled, before their use and thereafter, on or before the anniversary date.

#### Section 62: Surcharge for Late Payment.

Failure to pay the tax imposed in this article shall subject the tax payer to a surcharge of one Hundred percent (100%) of the original amount of tax due, such surcharge

#### to be paid at same time and in the same manner as the tax due

Section 63: Place of Payment. The fees shall be paid in the Municipality where the person using the instrument or weight or measure is conducting the business. A peddler or itinerant vendor using only one

instrument or weight or measure shall pay the fees in the Municipality where he resides. Section 64: Accrual of Proceeds. The proceeds of the fees as well as surcharge, interest and fine collected in connec-

#### tion with this Article shall accrue to the municipality where collected. Section 65: For and Duration of License for Use of Weights and Measures.

The official receipts for the fees charged for the sealing of a weight or measure shall serve as a license to use such instrument for one (1) year from date of sealing, unless deterioration or damage which render the weight or measure inaccurate occur within the period. When a license is renewed, the same shall expire on the same day and month of the year following its original issuance. Such license shall be preserved by the owner and, together with the weight or measure covered by the license, shall be exhibited upon demand by the Municipal Treasurer in his deputies.

#### Section 66: Secondary Standards.

The municipal Treasurer shall keep full sets of secondary standards from the National Institute of Science and Technology at least once in a year. When found to be sufficiently accurate, the secondary standards shall be distinguished by label, tag or seal, and shall be accompanied by a certificate showing the amount of variation from the fundamental standards If /the variation is of sufficient magnitude to impair the utility of the instrument, it shall be destroyed.

#### Section 67: Destruction of Defective Instruments of Weight and Measures.

The Municipal Treasurer or any of his authorized deputies shall destroy any defective instrument of weight or measure if such instrument cannot be readily and securely be repaired.

#### Section 68: Inspection of Weight and Measures.

The Municipal Treasurer of their authorized representatives shall inspect and test instruments of weight and measures. In case the inspection and testing is conducted by the Municipal Treasurer they shall report on the condition of the instruments in the territory assigned to them to the Municipal Treasurer. It shall be their duty to accrue evidence of infringements of the law or of fraud in the use of weights and measures or of neglect of duty on the part of any office engaged in sealing weights and measures. Evidence as scoured by them shall be presented forthwith to the Municipal Treasurer

#### Section 69: Dealer's Permit to keep unsealed Weights and Measures.

Upon obtaining written permission from the Municipal Treasurer, or his deputies, any dealer may keep unsealed instrument weights and measures in stock for sale until

#### sold/used. Section 70: Fraudulent Practices relative to Weight and Measures.

Any person other than official sealer of weight and measures who places an official tax or sale upon any instruments of weight and measures, of attached it thereto; or who fraudulently imitates any work, stamp, brand or other characteristic signs to indicate that a weight or measure has been officially sealed; or who later in any way the certificate or license issued by the sealer as an acknowledgement that the weight and measure mentioned therein has been duly sealed or who makes or knowingly sells or uses any false or counterfeit stamp.

#### Section 71: Not sealed instruments

Unlawful possession or use of instrument not sealed before using and not sealed

Any person making a practice of buying or selling goods by weights or measures, or of furnishing services the value of which is estimated by weight or measure, who has in possession without permit any unsealed scale, balance, weight or measure, and any person who uses, in any purchase or sale or in estimating the value of services furnished

Any instrument of weight and measure that has not been officially scaled, or if previously scaled, the license therefore has expired and has not been renewed in due time shall be punished by a fine not exceeding One Thousand Two Hundred (P1,200.00) Pesos or imprisonment of not exceeding three (3) months or both such fine and impris onment at the discretion of the court: but if such scale, balance, weight or measure so used has been officially affixed thereto remains intact and in the same position and conditions in which they were placed by official sealer, and the instrument is found not to have been altered or rendered in accurate but still to be sufficiently accurate to warrant its being sealed with repairs or alteration, such instruments shall, if ,presented for sealing promptly on demand of any authorized sealer inspector of weights or measures, sealed, and the owner, possessor, or use of same shall be subject to no penalty except a surcharge equal to five times the regular fee fixed by law for the sealing of an instrument of its class, this surcharge to be collected and accounted for by the same official and in the same manner as the regular fees for sealing such instruments.

#### Section 72: Alteration or Fraudulent Use of Instrument of Weight and Measure.

Any person who with fraudulent intent alters any scale, or balance, weight, or measure after it is officially sealed, or who knowingly, uses any false scale or balance, weight or measure whether sealed or not shall be punished by a fine of not less than Two Hundred Forty (P240.00) Pesos or not more than six hundred pesos (P600.00) or by imprisonment for less than one (1) month or more than three (3) months or both such fine and imprisonment at the discretion of the court.

#### Section 73: Penalty

Any Violation of the provisions of this Article shall be punished by a fine of not less than Two Hundred Forty (P240.00) Pesos but not more than five hundred (P600.00) pesos or an imprisonment of not less than one (1) month but not more than three (3) months, or both such fine and imprisonment at the discretion of the court.

#### **ARTICLE 13: LARGE CATTLE REGISTRATION AND TRANSFER FEES**

#### Section 74: Definition

For purposes of this Article, "Large Cattle" includes a two-year-old horse, mule ass. carabao, or other domesticated member of the bovine family

#### Section 75: Imposition of Fees

The owner of large cattle is required to register his ownership thereof with the Municipal Treasurer for which a certificate of ownership shall be issued to the owner

upon payment of a registration fee of

For each certificate of ownership	P 120.00
For each certification of Transfer	144.00
Branding Fee	120.00
l .	

#### Section 76: Time of Payment

The fees shall be paid to the Municipal Treasurer upon registration or transfer of own ership of large cattle

#### Section 77: Surcharge for Late Payment

Failure to pay the tax imposed in this article shall subject the tax payer to a surcharge of one Hundred percent (100%) of the original amount of tax due, such surcharge to be paid at same time and in the same manner as the tax due.

Provided, that the transfer fee shall be collected only once if large cattle is transferred more than once in one day. This provision is in accordance with Section 153 of the Local

#### Section 78: Administrative Provision

a) The owner of two-year-old cattle is hereby required to register said cattle with the Municipal Treasurer

All branded and counter branded animals presented to the treasurer shall be regis tered in a book showing among others, the name and residence of the owner, and the class color, sex, age, brands and other identifying marks of the cattle.

b) The transfer of large cattle, regardless of its age, shall likewise be registered with the Municipal Treasurer.

#### Section 79: Outgoing Fee

For large cattle, per head	3,600.00
Swine, goat lamb, per head	60.00

The entry in the registry book shall set forth, among other, the name and residences of the owner of the purchaser; the consideration or purchase price of the animal for the sale or transfer, class, sex, age, brands, and other identifying marks of the animals; and a reference by number to the original certificate of ownership, with the name of the municipality which issued it.

#### ARTICLE 14: REGISTRATION FEES ON FISHING BOATS, TRICYCLES, BICYCLES **AND CARETELA**

#### Section 80: Imposition of Fees.

There shall be collected an annual registration fee from the owners of the following means of transport operated within the municipality of Laoang, Northern Samar

B: 1	D 100.00
Bicycle	P 120.00
Pedaled Tricycle	180.00
Motor Tricycle	360.00
Banca	60.00
Fishing Boat	600.00
Motor Boat (Transportation)	600.00
Others	240.00

The fees imposed herein shall be due on the first day of January and payable to the Municipal Treasurer within the first twenty (20) days of every year.

For each fishing boat or motor boat, tricycle, bicycle and caretela or calesa which are newly acquired after the first twenty (20) days of January, the corresponding fees shall be paid within the first (20) days following its acquisition.

#### Section 82: Administrative Provisions

(a) A metal plate with a corresponding registry number shall be provided by the Municipal Treasurer for every tricycle, bicycle or pedaled tricycle and calesa or caretela at cost to the owners thereof.

(b) The Municipal Treasurer shall keep a register of all tricycle, bicycle or pedaled tricycle and calesa or caretela which shall include among others the following information:

- a. The name and address of the owner;
- b. For tricycle and bicycle
  - Make and brand of the tricycle and bicycle
  - Number of metal plate

#### **ARTICLE 15: POUNDAGE FEES**

Section 83: Definition. When used in this Article:

- a. "Large Cattle" includes horses, mules, asses, carabao, cows and other domestic members of the bovine family.
- b. "Running or Roaming at Large" means an animal, which is lost, unrestrained, unconfined or not under the complete control of its owner, or the one in charge or in possession, therefor, and found roaming at large in public or private places
- c. "Public Place" includes national, provincial, municipal, or barangay streets, parks, places and such other places open to the public. d. "Private Place" includes privately owned streets or yards, rice fields, or farmlands,
- and lots owned by an individual other than the owner of the animal. Section 84: Imposition of Fees

#### There shall be imposed the following fees for each day or fraction on each head of

astray animal found running or roaming at large, or fettered in public places.

Large Cattle	P120.00
Pigs, goats, sheep or dogs	60.00

#### Section 85: Time of Payment.

The impounding fees shall be paid to the Municipal Treasurer prior to the release of the impounded animal

#### Section 86: Penalty

Failure to pay the fee and surcharge within ten (10) days from receipt of notification demand for payment of said fee and surcharge the Municipal Treasurer in his authorized representative, shall subject the dog to confiscation and disposal in accordance with law.

#### **ARTICLE 16: PERMIT FEE ON PARADES**

#### Section 87: Imposition of Fees

There shall be collected a permit fee of One Hundred Pesos (P120.00) per day on every circus or menagerie parade or other parades using banners, floats or musical instruments held in this municipality

#### Section 88: Exemption

Civic and military parades and religious processions shall be exempt from the payment of the permit fee imposed herein.

Section 89: Time of Payment. The fee imposed herein shall be paid to the Municipal Treasurer upon application for a permit to the Municipal Mayor.

#### Section 90: Administrative Provision

Any person who shall hold a parade within this municipality shall first obtain a permit from the municipal mayor before undertaking the activity. For the purpose, a writter application in a prescribed form shall set forth the name and address of the applicant, the description of the activity, the place or place where the same will be conducted and such other pertinent information or data as may require.

#### **ARTICLE 17: PERMIT FEE ON FILM MAKING**

#### Section 91: Imposition of Fees

There shall be collected a permit fee of Three Hundred Sixty Pesos (P360.00) per day from any person or corporation who shall go on location-filming within the territorial jurisdiction of this Municipality.

#### Section 92: Time of Payment The fee imposed herein shall be paid to the Municipal Treasurer upon application for

the mayor's permit before location filming is commenced.

#### Section 93: Surcharge for Late Payment Section 94: Penalty

#### Any violation of the provisions of this article shall be punishable by a fine of Six Hun-

dred Pesos to One Thousand Two Hundred Pesos (P600.00 – 1,200.00) or imprisonment of fifteen (15) days to six (6) months, or both, at the discretion of the court.

#### ARTICLE 18: PERMIT FEE ON AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY AND **OTHER HEAVY EQUIPMENT**

#### Section 95: Imposition of Fees There shall be collected an annual permit fee at the following rates for each agricul-

tural machinery or heavy equipment from non-resident operators of the said machinery, renting out said equipment in this municipality.

Tractors	P180.00
Bulldozers	180.00
Forklifts	120.00
Graders	180.00
Other agricultural machinery or heavy equipment not	120.00
Enumerated above	

#### Section 96: Time and Manner of Payment

The fee imposed herein shall be payable prior to the rental of the equipment upon

tural machinery which shall include the make and brand of the heavy equipment and agricultural machinery and name and address of the owner.

#### Any violation of the provisions of this Article shall be punishable by a fine of One Hundred to Three Hundred Pesos (P120.00 – 360.00), or imprisonment of fifteen (15) days to six (6) months, or both, at the discretion of the court.

#### Section 99: Operation

This section shall cover the operation of tri-mobiles, known locally as tricycles and pedi cabs, whether not motor powered or not, of Laoang, Northern Samar

#### Section 100: Definition of Terms

When used in the ordinance, the following shall mean as defined, and the words or phrases thereon shall be interpreted in their meaning peculiar to Laoang, Northern

DRIVER - shall refer to those legally in possession of one's own professional driver's license issued by the Land Transportation Office in case of motorized tricycles; in the case of pedal powered pedi-cabs the term shall refer to the health certificate together with the Mayor's Permit to engage in the conveyance of passengers thru the use of pedal powered cabs.

FEES/CHARGES – shall refer to municipal impositions under this Ordinance collected by the Municipal Treasurer upon approval by the Municipal Mayor.

FINES/PENALTIES – shall refer to levies and/or dues pegged on a person by virtue of a court decree or proclamation resulting from certain misdemeanor or infraction of municipal ordinance and are usually by sums of money or by term of imprisonment. OPERATOR/OWNER - as used in this ordinance shall mean as the same who owns

the motorcycle, tricycle or pedi-cab as the case may be. PARKING SPACE - shall mean the spaces designated along wharves frequented by tricycle and those open space along the perimeter of the Laoang Public Market and on any municipal and barrage street designated as parking space and where vehicles

are allowed to stay idle while waiting for passengers or the owner of vehicles thereof PEDICAB – shall mean human powered bicycle with additional wheel converted

for human conveyance or for delivery of goods. POLICE NUMBER – shall mean those number assigned by the Sangguniang Bayan via an ordinance attached on the front and back of tricycles or pedicabs denoting spe-

REGULATION – shall mean the supervision and control of the operations of both the tricycles and the pedicabs within the municipal jurisdiction under law

ROUTE - shall mean the assigned regular course traveled by motorcycles and pedicabs within the municipal jurisdiction.

SLANTING BALDRIC – shall refer to the tangerine colored stripe at the front and

back of each motorcycle and pedicabs. TRICYCLE – when used in the ordinance shall mean motorcycle with cabs attached having additional wheel or wheels for passengers and goods carriage. For the purpose of this Ordinance tricycles shall mean three (3) wheel types of vehicles powered by

motor scooters as they are popularly called. TRIMOBILES – shall mean vehicles with three wheels and used in the conveyance of passengers or goods within Laoang, Northern Samar whether powered by motor or

#### Section 101: Permit No person shall own, operate, manage, and maintain motorcycles and pedicabs

Section 102: Requisite to Operate: Motorcycles. The following fees shall be assessed, levied and collected from motor tricycles

operators as a municipal requirement before operation: 1. Municipal Franchise Fee:

for hire without the requisite of law and by this Ordinance.

1.1 Filing fee for provisional authority to		Php 180.00
operate tricycle line between two (2)		
Destination points per unit		
Franchise fee (per unit)	Per annum	576.00
1.2 In excess of one (1) unit of the provisional authority applied for		60.00
1.3 Franchise certificate fee		90.00
1.4 Supervision Fee		90.00
1.4 Secretary's Fee		90.00

### 2. Other Municipal Requirements:

2.1 Mayor's Permit Fee	Per annum	Php 360.00
2.2 Cab Registration Fee	Per annum	120.00
2.3 Inspection fee of cabs as to road ability,	Per quarter	12.00
per inspection		
2.4 Parking fee	Per day	1 20

#### (h) Pedal Powered Pedicahs:

(b) redai rowered redicabs.		
Mayor's Permit Fee (for each unit)	Per annum	66.00
Cab Registration Fee (for each unit)	Per annum	90.00
Parking Fee	Per day	1.00
Inspection fee	Per quarter	6.00

#### Section 103: Administrative Provisions:

(a) Applicant for Municipal Franchise shall be granted the Provisional Authority to operate by the Sangguniang Bayan upon payment of the fees imposed under this ordinance and upon recommendation by the Committee on Franchise

Regular franchise shall be granted only upon faithful compliance by the applicant of the rules and regulations governing motor tricycle operation. The franchise is good for three years; a confirmation of certificate of franchise shall be issued on the 2nd & 3rd year of the franchise agreement.

Upon grant of either the franchise to operate a motorcycle line or a temporary Provisional from the Sangguniang Bayan, the Mayor shall direct the Permits and License Division to coordinate with the Philippine National Police for the assignment of the

police numbering system established under this ordinance. (b) The Mayor shall direct and the Municipal Treasurer shall accept payments of such fees hereinafter provided by this Ordinance or of the basic Municipal Revenue Ordinance after the Mayor shall have satisfied himself that all such papers relative to the operation of the motorcycle line had been complied with.

by the Land Transportation Commission (LTC) motorized tricycle

Section 104: Drivers. a) Motorized tricycles. In addition to the regular professional driver's license is-

Submit a certified Xerox copy of his license to the Philippine National Police Headquarters in Laoang, Northern Samar, and a copy to the Office of the Mayor, License and Permit Section, stating among others his present residence and the owner's or operator's residence of the motorized tricycle he is driving in a separate form to be provided by the Office of the Mayor under this Ordinance.

The form to be printed by the Office of the Mayor shall contain as an additional data the police number assigned to the tricycle and such other data lifted from the LTO Vehicle registration.

b) Pedal powered tricycles or pedicabs – pedicab drivers shall be issued the Health Certificate together with the permit to operate a pedicab, which shall be interpreted to mean as the municipal permit to drive and operate the pedicab.

In addition, the pedicab drivers are required to submit a 2x2 black and white identification picture together with his address for the pedicab driver's license, laminated identification card which shall be issued to each driver upon payment of TEN PESOS

### Section 105: Laminated ID Cards

Pedi-cab Drivers without laminated identification card shall upon apprehension be prohibited from driving until such time the necessary papers shall have been secured and only upon completion of a two hours (2) police lecture on traffic laws and safety. Section 106: General Provisions.

#### Permits and License for the operation of motor tricycles and pedicab shall be issued every first quarter of the year beginning the first day of first month of the quarter

mendation to the Land Transportation Office for action.

to the twentieth day, and shall be issued thereafter every quarter of the year. a) For the purpose of this Ordinance, all fees and taxes required shall be divided into four equal payments to represent each quarter except the health permit, the police

number, and baldric paint fees. b) Lost driver's identification card maybe replaced after payment of P10.00 upon recommendation by the Station Commander.

c) It shall be the duty of each operator of pedicabs and motor cab and drivers to all keep Xerox copies of the documents necessary for operation including the driver's

license in plastic pouch which shall be waterproof for ready inspection. Section 107: Penalty. In addition to the penalties imposed by existing traffic ordinances, for violation for the No Parking Zone and No Loading Zones, cancellation of the driver's permit in case of drivers of tricycles shall be recommended by the Philippine National Police Station Commander, to the Office of the Mayor, which Office shall then forward such recom-

application for a mayor's permit.

#### Section 97: Administrative Provision

The Municipal Treasurer shall keep a register of all heavy equipment and agricul-Section 98: Penalty

ARTICLE 19: FRANCHISE AND OTHER FEES ON TRICYCLE OPERATION

## RDINANCE

Repeated violation of this Ordinance provision/s shall be fined at the rate provided

Pedicabs	Php	360.00
Tricycle		540.00

Persons operating pedicabs without the necessary Permit and License shall be fined the sum of SEVEN HUNDRED TWENTY PESOS (720.00) and the pedicab unit shall be impounded by the Philippine National Police (PNP) until such time that the neces-

sary Permit and License shall have been secured.

Tricycles operating without Municipal Franchise shall be fined the amount of ONE THOUSAND TWO PESOS (P1,200.00) and the tricycle impounded until the fine shall have been paid and the necessary papers for the operation of the unit shall have been complied with.

#### ARTICLE 20: PERMIT FEE FOR COCKFIGHTING AND OTHER FEES

#### Section 108: License Fees.

Owners and operators of cockpits shall be assessed and levied the amount of Two Thousand Four Hundred Pesos (2,400.00) per annum payable in four equal installment per quarter to the Municipal Treasury, A building inspection fee and sanitary inspection fee shall be collected from such establishment at the rate fixed as implemented by the Municipal Revenue Code, including such fire inspection fee but not more than twice a

### year plus the Mayor's permit. Section 109: Other Fees

Mayor's permit		Php 1,200.00
Domestic derby fee	Per day	1,200.00
Pintakasi Fee (Special Cockfights)	Per day	600.00
Application fee for the above		60.00
2 cock derby	Per day	240.00
3 cock derby	Per day	360.00
4 cock derby	Per day	480.00
5 cock derby & up	Per day	600.00

### 4.000 above bet winning

Winning of less than 4,000

Assessment Fee:

Section 110: Other Licenses. Gaffers (parag-tade), referees, bet-takers, promoters, shall before exercise of their trade or calling, be assessed and levied the following, payable for equal installment per quarter:

Gaffers (parag-tade)	Php	120.00
Referees		120.00
Cashier		120.00
Bet-takers (to include Casador, Llamador, Cristo)		120.00
Derby match maker (Paragpantay)		120.00
Promoters		120.00
Pit Manager		120.00

Besides the Health Clearance, Mayor's Permit, Police, Municipal Court, Regional Trial Court, and such other pertinent fees embodied in this Code

Section 111: Sanitation.

The cockpit operator shall be responsible for the cleanliness of the cockpit premises. Section 112: Parking Space.

The cockpit operator shall provide a secured parking space for the cockfighting aficionados' vehicles during cockfighting days.

### Section 113: Firearms Ban.

No firearms shall be allowed in the cockpit and its premises/expect for the duly licensed and authorized security guard of the cockpit. Deadly weapons shall also be prohibited and gaffs shall be kept in a container to secure the gaffs from contamination and its illegal use.

Violation of any of the foregoing sections shall be penalized at P1, 200.00 or imprisonment of three (3) months or both at the discretion of the court besides such other penalties as are implemented by operation of PD 449, or within the implementing rules and regulation as issued by the Game fowl Commission or the Sangguniang Bayan.

#### ARTICLE 21: PORT CHARGES (USAGE FEE AND WHARFAGE FEE)

Pursuant to the PPA Board Resolution No. 2080 date 13 October 2006 and the DOF-DBM Joint Circular 02-2004 (Re: Upward Adjustment in Government Fees and Charges), the previously approved increase in domestic port charges (usage fee and wharf age fee) which the PPA voluntarily suspended in 2003 is hereby lifted. As such starting January 1, 2007 and the years thereafter, the following port charges on domestic vessels and cargoes shall apply.

A.	Domestic Dockage Fee (Usage fee) at a Government Port:	
	6 to 100 GRT per calendar day or fraction thereof	P82.00
	Over 100 GRT per GRT per calendar day or fraction	P.80
	thereof	

- A.1 Domestic vessels calling at officially registered private ports shall be charged at one-half (1/2) of the Domestic Dockage Fee at a Government Port

  A.2 Registered bay and river trade vessels shall also be charged one-half (1/2) of
- the required Domestic Dockage Fee but in no case less than or more than the following charges for a calendar day or fraction thereof:

Not less than	P82.00
Not more than	413.00

A.3 Lay-up fee for domestic vessels shall be one-half (1/2) of the applicable Do mestic Dockage Fee

В.	Domestic Wharfage Fee	
B.1	Non-Containerized Cargoes	
	-Cargoes in sacks or bags, uncrated live animals, steel products, logs and lumber, heavy lift, per metric ton	P9.00
	Others, per revenue ton	P9.00
	Minimum Charge	15.00
B.2	Containerized Cargoes	
	10' box or shorter	63.00
	20' box	126.00
	35' box	157.00
	40' box	189.00
	45' box	221.00

B.3 Domestic cargoes whether containerized or not, that are loaded/discharged an anchor without using any government wharf or at officially registered private ports shall be charged one-half (1/2) of the usual Domestic Wharfage Fee.

#### ARTICLE 22: BUILDING PERMIT FEE AND OTHER RELATED FEES

Implementing Rules and Regulations of the National Building Code of the Philippines (PD 1096)

#### Section 115: Applicability Clause. The assessment, collection and allocation of building permit fees, signboard per-

mit fees, plumbing inspection and permit fees, electrical installation permit and inspection fees, mechanical installation and inspection fees, and such other levies as may be prescribed by the Department of Public Works, and Highways in the exercise of regulatory powers over public and private buildings and structures within Laoang under Presidential Decree No. 1096. otherwise known as the National Building Code of the Philippines, shall be governed by such Code and the rules and regulations promulgated Pursuant to NBCDO Memorandum Circular No. 1, series of 2004 titled New Sched-

ule of Building Permit Fees and Other Charges which took effect last January 1, 2005 there shall be imposed for every construction, erection, addition, alteration, renovation, conversion, repair, moving or demolition of buildings and other structures, a Building Permit Fee under the following categories and rates, regardless of floor area of original construction.

#### Section 116: Building Permits.

No person, firm or corporation, including government agencies, is allowed to erect, construct, alter, move, convert or demolish any building or structure without first obtaining a building permit issued by a building official. To secure a building permit the following information must be provided by the applicant:

a) A description of the work to be covered by the permit.

b) A certified true copy of the Torrens Certificate of Title (TCT) covering the lot on which the work is to be done with tax declaration and current real property tax receipt, and, if the applicant is not the lot owner, a copy of the contract of lease shall be submitted in addition to the TCT.

c) Estimated cost of the proposed work.

d) At least five sets of plans and specification prepared, signed and sealed by:

i. A duly licensed architect or civil engineer in case of architectural or structural plans ii. A duly licensed professional electrical engineer in case of electrical plans.

#### Section 117: Filing Fee

There shall be imposed for every construction, erection, addition, Php alteration, renovation, conversion, repair, moving or demolition of buildings and other structures, a filing fee for an application for

#### **NEW SCHEDULE OF FEES AND OTHER CHARGES**

#### Section 118: Bases of Assessment

- Bases of Assessment
   Character of occupancy or use building/structure
- b. Cost of construction c. Floor area
- 2. Regardless of the type of construction, the cost of construction of any building/ structure for the purpose of assessing the corresponding fees shall be based on the table. On Fixed Cost of Construction per Sq. Meter

	LOCATION	GROUP		
Α	II cities and Municipalities	A, B,C,D,E,G,H,I,	F	J
		P 10,000	P 8,000	P6,000
			,	

3. Construction/addition/renovation/alteration of building/structure under group/s and sub-division shall be assessed as follows:

a. Division A-1

120.00

Area in sq. meter	Fee per
	sq. meter
i. Original complete construction up to 20.00 sq. meters	2.00
ii. Additional/renovation/alternation up to 20.00 sq. meters	2.40
iii. Above 20.00 sq. meters to 50.00 sq. meters	3.40
iv. Above 50.00 sq. meters to 100.00 sq. meters	4.80
v. Above 100.00 sq. meters to 150 sq. meters	6.00
vi. Above 150.00 sq. meters	7.20

Sample computation for building fee for a 75.00 sq. meters floor area

Floor area = 75. 00 sq. meters Therefore, area bracket is 3.a.iv

Above 150.00 sq. meters

Fee = P 4.80/sq. meter

Building fee = 75.00 x 4.80 = P 360

Original complete construction up to 20. sq meter P 3.00 Additional/renovation/alternation up to 20.00sq. meters regardless of floor area of original construction Above 20.00 sq. meters to 50.00 sq. meters 3.40 Above 50.00 sq. meters to 100.00 sq. meters 8 00

#### c. Division B-1/C-1/E-1.2.3/F-1/G-1.2.3.4.5/H-1.2.3.4./I-1 and J-1.2.3

	Area in sq. meter	Fee per sq. meter
İ.	Up to 5,000	P 23.00
ii.	Above 5,000 to 6,000	22.00
III.	Above 6,000 to 7,000	20.50
iv.	Above 7,000 to 8,000	19.50
V.	Above 8,000 to 9,000	18.00
Vİ.	Above 9,000 to 10,000	17.00
VII.	Above 1,000 to 1,500	16.00
VIII.	Above 15,000 to 20,000	15.00
ix.	Above 20,000 to 30,000	14.00
х.	Above 30,000	12.00

NOTE: Computation of the building fee for item 3.c is cumulative. The total area is split up into sub-areas corresponding to the area bracket indicated in the table above. Each sub-area the fee corresponding to its area bracket are multiplied together. The building fee is the sum of the individual products as shown in the following example.

Sample computation for building fee for a building having a floor area of 32,000 square meters.

Area in sq. meter	Fee per sq. meter
First 5,000 sq meters @ 23.00	P 11,500.00
Next 1,000 sq. meters @ 22.00	2,200.00
Next 1,000 sq. meters @ 20.50	2,050.00
Next 1,000 sq. meters @ 19.50	1,950.00
Next 1,000 sq. meters @ 18.00	1,800.00
Next 1,000 sq. meters @ 17.00	1,700.00
Next 5,000 sq. meters @ 16.00	8,000.00
Next 5,000 sq. meters @ 15.00	7,500.00
Next 10,000 sq. meters @ 14.00	14,000.00
Last 2,000 sq. meters @ 12.00	2,400.00
Total building fee	P53.100.00

#### d. Division C-2/D-1,2,3

	Area in sq. meter	Fee per sq. meter
i.	Up to 5,000	P 12.00
II.	Above 5,000 to 6,000	11.00
iii.	Above 6,000 to 7,000	10.20
iv.	Above 7,000 to 8,000	9.60
V.	Above 8,000 to 9,000	9.00
Vİ.	Above 9,000 to 10,000	8.40
Vii.	Above 10,000 to 15,000	7.20
viii.	Above 15,000 to 20,000	6.60
ix.	Above 20,000 to 30,000	6.00
Χ.	Above 30,000	5.00

NOTE: computation of the building fee in item 3.d follow the example of section 3.c

e. Division J-2 structures shall be assessed 50% of the rate of the principal building of which they are accessories (Section 3.a. to 3.d.)

#### Section 119: Electrical Fees

The following schedule shall be used for computing electrical fees in residential, institutional, commercial and industrial structures.

f. Total Connected Load (kVA)

i	5 kVA or less	P 200.00	
II.	Over 5 kVA to 50 kVA	P 200.00 +	P 20.00/kVA
III.	Over 50 kVA to 300 kVA	1,100.00 +	10.00/kVA
iv.	Over 300 kVA to 1.500 kVA	3,600.00 +	5.00/kVA
v.	Over 1,500 kVA to 6,000 kVA	9,600.00 +	2.50/kVA
vi.	Over 6,000 kVA	20,850.00 +	1.25/kVA

#### NOTE: Total connected load as shown in the load schedule g. Total transformer/Uninterrupted Power Supply (UPS)/generator capacity (kVA)

i.	5 kVA or less	P 40.00	
II.	Over 5 kVA to 50 kVA	P 40.00 +	P 4.00/ kVA
III.	Over 50 kVA to 300 kVA	220.00 +	2.00/ kVA
iv.	Over 300 kVA to 1,500 kVA	720.00 +	1.00/ kVA
V.	Over 1,500 kVA to 6,000 kVA	1,920.00 +	0.50/ kVA
Vi.	Over 6,000 kVA	4,170.00 +	0.25/ kVA

NOTE: Total transformer/UPS/Generator capacity shall include all transformer UPS and Generator which are owned/installed by the owner/applicant as shown in the electrical plans and specification h. Pole/Attachment location plan permit

i	Power Supply Pole Location	P 30.00/pole
ii.	Guying Attachment	P 30.00/attachment

This applies to design/installation within the premises.

4. Miscellaneous Fees: Electric meter for union separation, alteration, reconnection or relocation and issued of wiring permit

01		
Use or Character of Occupancy	Electric Meter	Wiring Permit Issuance
Residential	P 15.00	P 15.00
Commercial/industrial	60.00	36.00
institutional	30.00	12.00

5. Formula for Computation of Fees

The total electrical fees shall be the sum of sections 4.a. to 4.d. of this Rule. 6. Forfeiture of Fees

If the electrical work or installation is found not in conformity with minimum safety requirements of the Philippine Electrical Code and Electrical Engineering Law (RA 7920) and the owner fails to perform corrective actions within the reasonable time provided by the Building Official, the latter and/or their duly authorized representative shall forthwith cancel the permit and the fees thereon shall forfeited.

#### Section 120: Mechanical Fees

a. Refrigeration, Air Conditioning and Mechanical Ventilation:

İ.	Refrigeration (cold storage), per ton or fraction thereof	P 40.00
II.	Ice plants, per ton fraction thereof	60.00
iii.	Packaged/Centralized air condition system: Up to 100 ton, per ton	90.00
iv.	Every ton fraction thereof above 100 tons	40.00
V.	Window type air conditioners, per unit	60.00
Vİ.	Mechanical ventilation, per kW or fraction thereof of blower or fan, or metric equivalent	40.00
vii.	In a series of AC/REF system located in one establishment, the total installed tons of refrigeration shall be used as the basis of computation for purposes of installation/inspection fees, shall not be considered individually.	

#### For evaluation purposes:

For Commercial/industrial Refrigeration without Ice making (refer to 5.a.i.)

1.10 kW per ton, for compressors up to 50 tons capacity.

1.00 kW per ton, for compressors above to 5 tons up to 50 tons capacity 0.97 kW per ton, for compressors above to 50 tons capacity

For Ice Making (refer to 5.a.ii.)

3.50 kW per ton, for compressors up to 50 tons capacity 3.25 kW per ton, for compressors above to 5 tons up to 50 tons capacity. 3.00 kW per ton, for compressors above to 50 tons capacity.

#### For Air Conditioning (refer to 5.a.iii.)

0.90 kW per ton, for compressors 1.2 to 5 tons capacity

0.80 kW per ton, for compressors above to 5 tons up to 50 tons capacity. 0.70 W per ton, for compressors above to 50 tons capacity

b. Escalators and Moving Walks, funicular and the like:

	_	
i.	Escalator and moving walk, per kW or fraction	P 10.00
	thereof.	
II.	Escalator and moving walks up to 20.00 lineal	20.00
	meters or fraction thereof	
iii.	Every lineal meter or fraction thereof in excess of	10.00
	20.00 meters lineal meters.	
iv.	Funicular, per kW or fraction thereof.	200.00
	(a) Per lineal meter travel.	20.00
V.	Cable cars, per kW or fraction thereof.	40.00
	(a) Per lineal meter travel.	5.00

c. Elevators, per unit:

8.40

i.	Motor driven dumbwaiters	P 600.00	
ii.	Construction elevators for material	2,000.00	
III.	Passenger elevators	5,000.00	
iv.	Freight elevators	5,000.00	
V.	Car elevators	5,000.00	
a.	a. Boilers, per KW:		

	i. Up to 7.5 kW. ii. Above 7.5 kW to 22 kW iii. Above 22 kW to 37 kW 900.00		
i.	Up to 7.5 kW.	P 500.00	
II.	Above 7.5 kW to 22 kW	700.00	
III.	Above 22 kW to 37 kW	900.00	
iv.	Above 37 kW to 52 kW	1,200.00	
V.	Above 52 kW to 67 kW	1,400.00	
vi.	Above 67 kW ton74 kW	1,600.00	
VII.	Every kW or fraction thereof above 74 kW	5.00	

(a) Boiler rating shall be computed on the basis of 1.00 sq. meter of heating surface for one (1) boiler kW.

(b) Steam from this boiler used to propel any prime-mover is exempted from fees. (c) Steam engine/turbines/etc. propelled from geothermal source will use the same schedule of fees above

b. Pressurized water heaters

per unit		P 200.0	00

c. Water, sump and sewage pumps for commercial/industrial use, Per kW or frac-P 60.00 Per kW

e. Diesel/Gasoline ICE, Steam, Gas turbine/engine, hydro, I	Nuclear or solar Gener
iting units and the like, per kW.	
i Evony MM up to 50 MM	D 25 00

ii. Above 50 kW to 100 kW 20.00 iii. Every kW above 100 kW 3.00

f. Compressed Air, Vacuum, Commercial Institution and/or industrial gases, per

per outlet P 20.00

g. Gas meter, per unit per unit

h. Power piping for gas/steam/etc., per lineal meter or fraction thereof,	or	per	С
meter or fraction thereof whichever is higher			

P 100.00

P 40.00 per cu, meter i. Other Internal Combustion Engine, including cranes, forklifts, loaders, pumps,

mixer, compressors and the like, not registered with LTO, per kW:		
i. Up to 50 kW	P 10.00	
ii. Above 50 kW to 100 kW	12.00	
iii Eveny above 100 kW or fraction thereof	2.00	

j. Pressure vessels, per cu, meter or fraction thereof

per cu, meter	per cu, meter P 6
---------------	-------------------

k. Other machinery/equipment for commercial/industrial, Institutional use not elsewhere specified, Per kW or fraction thereof I. Pneumatic tubes, Conveyors, Monorails for material handling, and addition to existing supply, and /or exhaust duct works and the like, Per lineal meter or fraction

of			
	Per lineal meter	P 10 00	

Perton	P 50.00

NOTE: Transfer of machine/equipment location within a building requires a mechanical permit and payment of fees.

m. Weighing scale structure, per ton or fraction thereof -- - 50.00

surface

#### Section 121: Plumbing Fees

a. Installation fees, one (1) "UNIT" composed of one (1) water closet, two (2) floor drains, one (1) lavatory, one (1) sink with ordinary trap, three (3) Faucets and one (1) shower head. A partial part thereof shall be charged as that of the cost of the whole

#### b. Every fixture in excess of one unit

i.	Each water closet	P7.00
ii.	Each floor drain	3.00
III.	Each sink	3.00
iv.	Each lavatory	7.00
V.	Each faucet	2.00
Vİ.	Each shower head	2.00

#### c. Special Plumbing fixtures

i.	Each slop sink	P7.00
II.	Each urinal	4.00
III.	Each bath tub	7.00
iv.	Each grease trap	7.00
V.	Each garage trap	7.00
Vi.	Each bidet	4.00
vii.	Each dental cuspidor	4.00
viii.	Each gas-fired water heater	4.00
ix.	Each drinking fountain	2.00
X.	Each bar or soda fountain sink	4.00
xi.	Each laundry sink	4.00
XII.	Each laboratory sink	4.00
XIII.	Each fixed-type sterilizer	2.00

#### e. Construction of septic tank, applicable in all groups

İ.	Up to 5.00 cu, meters of digestion chamber.	P 24.00
ii.	Every cu, meters or fraction thereof in excess of 5.00 cu. meters	7.00

P 8.00

P 10.00

#### Section 122: Electronics Fees

12 to 15 mm Above 25 mm

d. Each water meter....

c. Electronics and Communications Outlets Used for connection and termination of Voice, data, computer (including worth-Station, servers, routers, etc.), audio Video or any form of Electronics and Communication services, irrespective of whether a user terminated is connected.

 e. Studios, auditoriums, theatre, and similar structures for radio and TV broadcast recording, audio/video reproduction/ simulation, and similar activities

f. Antenna towers/masts or other structures for installation of any electronic and/

or communications transmission/reception - - - P 1,000.00 per structure

g. Electronic or electronically-controlled indoor and outdoor signages and display system, including TV monitors, multi - media signs, etc- --- P 50.00 per unit

h. P	oles and attachment	·
i.	Per pole (to be paid by pole owner)	P 20.00
ii.	per attachment (to be paid by any of entity who	
	attaches to the pole of other	20.00

j. Other types or electronics or electronically-controlled devices, apparatus, equipment instrument or units not specifically identified above - ---- P 50.00 per unit.

#### Section 123: Accessories of the Building/Structure Fees

a. All parts of buildings which are open on two (2) or more sides, such as balconies, terraces, lanais and the like, shall be charged 50% of the rate of the principal building of which they are a part (Sections 3.1 to 3.d of this schedule).

b. Buildings with a height of more than 8.00 meters shall be charged an additional fee of twenty-five centavos (P0.25) per cu. meter above 8.00 meters. The height shall be measured from the ground level up to the bottom of the roof slab or the top of girts, whichever applies.

c. Banks and Records Vaults with interior volume up to 20.00 cu. Meters

up to 20.00 cu. Meters	P 20.00
In excess of 20.00 cu. Meters	8.00

#### d. Swimming pools, per cu. Meter or fraction thereof:

Provided that the minimum fee shall be

GROUP A Residential	P 3.00
Commercial/Industrial GROUPS B,E,F,G	36.00
Social/Recreational/Institutional GROUPS CDHI	24.00
Swimming pools improvised from local indigenous	
materials such as rocks, stones and/or small	
boulders and with plant cement flooring shall be	
charged 50% of the above rates	
Swimming pool shower rooms/locker rooms:	
Per unit or fraction thereof	60.00
Residential GROUP A	6.00
GROUP B, E, F,G	18.00
GROUP C,D,H	12.00
e. Construction of firewalls separate from the building:	
Per sq. meter or fraction thereof	P 3.00

#### f. Construction/erection of towers; including radio and TV towers, water tank supporting structures and the like:

48.00

	Use or Character of Occupancy	Self- Supporting	(Trilon Guyed)
i.	Single detached dwelling units	P500.00	P150.00
ii.	Commercial/industrial (GROUPS B,E,F,G) Up to 10.00 meters in height	2,400.00	240.00
	Every meter or fraction thereof in excess of 10.00 meters	120.00	12.00
iii.	Educational/Recreational/Institutional (GROUPS C,D,H,I) up to 10.00 meters in height	1,800.00	120.00
	Every meter or fraction thereof in excess of 10.00 meters	120.00	12.00

g. Storage silos	
up to 10.00 meters in height	P2,400.00
Every meter or fraction thereof in excess of 10.00	150.00
meters	

Silos with platforms or floors shall be charged an	
additional fee in accordance with Section 3.e of this	
Schedule	

### h. Construction of Smokestacks and chimneys for Commercial/Industrial

use groups B, E F and G:	
Smokestacks, up to 10.00 meters in height measured	P 240.00
from the base	
Every meter or fraction thereof in excess of 10.00 meters	12.00
Chimney up to 10.00 meters in height, measured from the	48.00
Every meter or fraction thereof in excess of 10.00 meters	2.00

### i. Construction of commercial/industrial Fixed Ovens per square meters or fraction thereof of interior floor areas P 48.00

<ol> <li>Construction of industrial kiln/furnace,</li> </ol>	
per cu. Meter or fraction thereof of volume	P 12.00

#### k. Construction of reinforced concrete or steel tanks or above ground GROUPS A and B

i.	up to 2.00 cu. Meters	P12.00
ii.	Every cu. meter or fraction thereof in excess of 20. Cu.	12.00
iii.	For all other than Groups A and B up to 10.00 cu. M	480.00
iv.	Every cu.m. or fraction thereof in excess of 10.00 cu.	24.00
	***	

## Construction of water and waste water treatment tanks: (including cisterns, sedimentation and chemical treatment tanks) per cu. meter of volume P 7.00

m.	Construction of reinforced concrete or steel tanks except for	
	commercial/industrial use:	

i.	Above ground, up to 10. Cu. m	P 480.00
ii.	Every cu. m. or fraction thereof in excess of 10.00	480.00
iii.	Underground up to 20.00 cu. M	540.00
iv.	Every cu.m. or fraction thereof in excess of 20.00	24.00

#### n. Pull outs and Reinstallation of Commercial/industrial steel tanks:

i.	Underground, per cu.m. or fraction thereof of excavation	P 3.00
ii.	Saddle or trestle mounted horizontal tanks, per cu. Meter or fraction thereof of volume of tank	3.00
iii.	Reinstallation of vertical storage tanks shall be the same as new construction fees in accordance with Section 8.k above	

### o. Booths, kiosks, platforms, stages and the like, per sq. meter or fraction thereof of floor area:

	i.	Construction of permanent type	P 10.00
Ī	ii.	Construction of temporary type	5.00
	iii.	Inspection of knock down temporary type, per unit	24.00

#### Construction of building and other accessory structures within cemeteries and memorial parks:

i.	Tombs, per square meter of covered ground areas	P 5.00
ii.	Semi-enclosed mausoleums whether canopied or not,	
	per square meter of built up area	5.00
iii.	Totally enclosed mausoleums, per square meter of floor area	12.00
iv.	Columbarium, per square meter	18.00

#### Section 124: Accessory Fees

a. Establishment of Line and Grade, all side fronting or abutting streets,

	esteros, rivers and creeks	P24.00
i.	first 10.00 meters	P 24.00
	Every meter or fraction thereof in excess of 10.00	2.40
	meters	

#### b. Ground Preparation and Excavation Fee

d. Construction of Pavements up to 20.00 square meters

basketball Courts and the like

square meters

While the application and Excavation Fee
While the application of building permit is still being processed, the
Building Official, may issue Ground Preparation and Excavation Permit
(GP&EP) for foundation, subject to the verification, inspection and review
by the Line and Grade Section of the Inspection and Enforcement
Division to determine compliance to line and grade, setbacks,
yards/easements and parking requirements.

i.	Inspection and verification fee	P 200.00
ii.	Per cubic meters of excavation	3.00
iii.	Issuance of GP&EP, valid only for thirty (30) days or superseded upon issuance of Building Permit	50.00
iv.	Per cubic meter of excavation for foundation with basement	4.00
V.	Excavation other than foundation or basement, per cubic meter	3.00
vi.	Encroachment of footings or foundations of buildings/structures to public areas as permitted, per square meter or fraction thereof of footing or foundation encroachment	250.00
	c. Fencing Fees	
		B 0 00

vi. Encroachment or footings or foundations of buildings/structures to public areas as permitted, per square meter or fraction thereof of footing or foundation encroachment	250.00
c. Fencing Fees	
Made of masonry, metal, concrete up to 1.80 meters in height Per lineal meter or fraction thereof	P 3.00
In excess of 1.80 meters in height Per lineal meter or fraction thereof	4.00
Made of indigenous materials, barbed, chicken or hog wires Per lineal meter	2.40

## e. In excess of 20% or fraction thereof of paved areas intended for commercial-Industrial/institutional use, such as parking and sidewalk areas, gasoline station premises, skating rinks, pelota courts, tennis and

In excess of 20% or fraction thereof	P 3.00
Use of streets and Sidewalks, enclosures and occupancy	of sidewalks
up to 20.00 square meters per calendar month	P 240.00
Every square meter or fraction thereof in excess of 20.00	12.00

## f. Erection of Scaffoldings occupying Public areas, per calendar month Up to 10.00 meters in length P 150.00 Every lineal meter or fraction thereof in excess of 10.00 M 12.00

#### g. Sign Fees

I	Erection and anchorage of display surface, up to 4.00 sq. m. of	120.00
I	sign board area	
ĺ	Every square meter or fraction thereof in excess of 4.00 sq.m.	24.00
Ì	i. Installation Fees, per sq. meter or fraction thereof of displa	av

Type of Sign Display	Business Signs	Advertising Signs
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		0 - 0 - 0
Neon	36.00	52.00
Illuminated	24.00	36.00
Illullillateu	24.00	30.00
Others	15.00	24.00
Painted-on	9.60	18.00

#### ii. Annual Renewal Fees, per sq. m. of display surface or fraction thereof

Type of Sign Display	Business Signs		Advertising Signs	
Neon	P36.00 min. Fee shall be	P124.00	P46.00 min. Fee shall be	
Illuminated	P18.00 min. Fee shall be	P72.00	P38.00 min. Fee shall be	
Others	P12.00 min. Fee shall be	P04.00	P20.00 min. Fee shall be	
Painted-on	P 8.00 min. Fee shall be	P30.00	P12.00 min. Fee shall be	

#### h. Repairs Fees

111.	Repairs rees	
i.	Alteration/renovation/improvement on vertical dimensions of buildings/structures in square meters, such as facades, exterior and interior walls, shall be assessed in accordance with the	
	following rate, For all groups	P 5.00
ii.	Alteration/renovation/improvement on horizontal dimensions of buildings/structures, such as floorings, ceilings and roofing, shall be assessed in accordance with the following rate, For all groups	5.00
iii.	Repairs on buildings/structures in all Groups costing more than five thousand (P5,000.00) shall be charged 1% of the detailed repair cost (itemized original materials to be replaced with same or new substitute and labor)	

#### i. Raising of Buildings/Structures Fees

- Assessment of fees for raising up of any buildings/structures shall be based on the new usable area generated.
- ii. The fees to be charged shall be as prescribed under Sections 3.a to 3.e of this schedule whichever group applies

### j. Demolition/Moving of Buildings/Structures Fees, per square meter of area or dimensions involved

i.	Buildings in all Groups per square meter floor area	3.00
ii.	Building Systems/Frames or portion thereof per vertical or horizontal dimensions, including Fences	4.00
iii.	Structures of up to 10.00 meters in height in excess of 10.00 meters	800.00
iv.	Appendage of up to 3.00 cu. Meter/unit	50.00
	Every cubic meter or portion thereof in excess of 3.00 cubic meters	50.00
V.	Moving Fee, per sq. meter of area of building/structure to be moved	3.00

#### Section 125: Certificate of Use or Occupancy (Table II.G.1 for fixed costing)

#### a. Division A-1 and A-2 Buildings

Costing up to P150,000.00	P 100.00
Costing more than P150,000.00 up to P400,000.00	200.00
Costing more than P400,000.00 up to P850,000.00	400.00
Costing more than P850,000.00 up to P1,200,000.00	800.00
Every million or portion thereof in excess of P1,200,000.00	800.00

#### b. Divisions B-1/E-1,2,3/F-1/G-1,2,3,4,5/H-1,2,3,4,5/H-1,2,3,4/and I-1 Buildings

i.	Costing up to	P150,000.00	P 200.00
ii.	Costing more than P150,000.00 up to	P400,000.00	400.00
iii.	Costing more than P400,000.00 up to	P850,000.00	800.00
iv.	Costing more than P850,000.00 up to	P1,200,000.00	1,000.00
٧.	Every million or portion thereof in excess	s of P1,200,000.00	1,000.00

### c. Divisions C-1, 2/D-1,2,3 Buildings

C.	Divisions C-1, Z/D-1,2,3 buildings		
i.	Costing up to	P150,000.00	P 150.00
ii.	Costing more than P150,000.00 up to	P400,000.00	250.00
iii.	Costing more than P400,000.00 up to	P850,000.00	600.00
iv.	Costing more than P850,000.00 up to	P1,200,000.00	900.00
٧.	Every million or portion thereof in excess	s of P1,200,000.00	900.00

### d. Division J-I buildings/structures

i	. With floor area up to 20.00 sq. meters	50.00
ii	. With floor area above 20.00 sq. meters up to 500.00 sq. meters	240.00
iii	With floor area above 500.00 sq. meters up to 1,000.00 sq. meters	360.00
iv	With floor area above 5000.00 sq. meters up to 10,000.00 sq. meters	480.00
٧	With floor area above 5000.00 sq. meters up to 10,000.00 sq.	200.00
	meters	2,400.00
	With floor area above 10,000.00 sq. meters	

#### e. Division J-2 Structures

P 24.00

50% of the rate of the principal building, of which they are accessories.	
ii. Aviaries, aquariums, zoo structures and the like: same rates as for Section 10.d. above	
<ul> <li>Towers such as for Radio and TV transmissions, cell site, sign (ground or roof type) and water tank supporting structures and the like in any location shall be imposed fee as follows:</li> </ul>	
a. First 10.00 meters of height from the ground	P800.00

#### f. Change in Use/Occupancy

b. Every meter or fraction thereof of area affected

n onungo m occiocapanoj		
per sq. Meter or fraction thereof of area affected	P 5.00	

50.00

## DINANCE

P 2.40

P24.00

#### Section 126: Annual Inspection Fees

a. Divisions A-1 and A-2

Single detached dwelling units and duplexes are not	
subject to annual inspections	
Subject to diffidal inspections	5400.00
If the owner request inspections, the fee for each of	P120.00
the services enumerated below is:	

- Land Use Conformity
- Architectural Presentability
- Structural Stability
- Sanitary and Health Requirement
- Fire-Resistive Requirements

Single detached dwelling units and duplexes are not	
subject to annual inspections	
If the owner request inspections, the fee for each of	P120.00
the services enumerated below is:	

b. Divisions B-1/D-1,2,3/E-1,2,3/F-1/G-1,2,3,4,5/H-1,2,3,4 and I-1

Appendage of up to 3.00 cu. meters/unit	P150.00
Floor area to 100.00 sq. meters up to 200.00 sq. meters	120.00
Above 100.00 sq. meters up to 200.00 sq. meters	240.00
Above 200.00 sq. meters up to 350.00 sq. meters	480.00
Above 350.00 sq. meters up to 500.00 sq. meters	720.00
Above 500.00 sq. meters up to 750.00 sq. meters	960.00
Above 750.00 sq. meters up to 1,000.00 sq. meters	1,200.00
Every 1,000.00 sq. meters or its portion in excess of	1,200.00
1,000.00 sq. m.	
I	

c. Division C-1.2 Amusement Houses. Gymnasia and the like:

l ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '	
First class cinematographs or theatres	1,200.00
Second class cinematographs or theatres	720.00
Third class cinematographs or theatres	520.00
Grandstands/Bleachers, Gymnasia and the like	720.00

- d. Annual plumbing inspection fees, each plumbing unit- P60.00
- e. Electrical Inspection Fees
  - A one-time electrical inspection fee equivalent to 10% of total Electrical Permit Fees shall be charged to cover all inspection tips during construction.
  - ii. Annual inspection Fees are the same as in Section 4.e
- f. Annual Mechanical Inspection Fees
  - Refrigeration and Ice Plant, per ton

Up to 100 tons capacity	25.00
Above 100 tons up to 150 tons	20.00
Above 150 tons up to 300 tons	15.00
Above 300 tons up to 500 tons	10.00
Every ton or fraction thereof above 500 tons	5.00

Air-conditioning Systems:

Window type air conditioners, per unit Packaged or centralized air conditioning systems	-	P40.00

First 100 tons, per ton	25.00
Above 100 tons, up to 150 tons per ton	20.00
Every ton or fraction thereof, above 500 tons	8.00

iv. Mechanical Ventilation, per unit, per KW

Up to 1 kW	10.00
Above 1 kW to 7.5 kW	50.00
Every kW above 7.5 kW	20.00
•	

Escalators and Moving Walks, Funiculars and the like

Escalators and moving walks, per unit	120.00
Funiculars, per kW or fraction thereof	50.00
Per lineal meter or fraction thereof of travel	10.00
Cable car, per kW or fraction, thereof	25.00
Per lineal meter of travel	2.00

Elevators, per unit

Elevatore, per anic	
Passenger elevators	500.00
Freight elevators	400.00
Motor driven dumbwaiters	50.00
Construction elevators for materials	400.00
Car elevators	500.00
Every landing above first five (5) landings for all the	50.00

Boilers, per unit

 Bolloro, por ariit	
Up to 7.5 kW	P400.00
7.5 kW up to 22 kW	550.00
22 kW up to 37 kW	600.00
37 kW up to 52 kW	650.00
52 kW up to 67 kW	800.00
67 kW up to 74 kW	900.00
Every kW or fraction thereof above 74 kW	4 00

- viii Pressurized Water Heaters, per unit -120.00
- Automatic Fire Extinguishers, per sprinkle head -P 2.00
- Water, Sump and Sewage pumps for buildings/structures for commercial/industrial purposes, per KW
- Up to 5 kW -Above 5 kW up to 10kW 90.00 Every kW or fraction thereof above 10 kW -2.00
  - Diesel/Gasoline Internal Combustion Engine, Gas Turbine Engine, Hydro, Nuclear or Solar Generating Units and the like, per KW:

    - c) Every kW or fraction thereof above 100 kW -
  - Compressed air, vacuum, commercial/institutional/industrial gases, per outlet
  - Power piping for gas/steam, etc., per lineal meter or fraction thereof or per cu. Meter or fraction thereof, whichever is higher-2.00

- Other Internal Combustion Engines, including cranes, forklifts, Loaders,
- Mixers, Compressors and the Like:
  - Per unit, up to 10 kW -Every kW above 10 kW-3.00
- Other machineries and/or equipment for commercial/ industrial/ institutional use not elsewhere specified, per unit

add not diddwnord opddinad, par arit.		
a) Up to ½ kW	8.00	
b) Above ½ kW up to 1 kW	23.00	
c) Above 1 kW up to 3 kW	39.00	
d) Above 3 kW up to 5 kW	55.00	
e) Above 5 kW up to 10 kW	80.00	
f) Every kW above 10 kW or fra	ction thereof 4.00	

- vi. Pressure vessels, per cu. Meter or fraction thereof P40.00
- Pneumatic tubes, Conveyors, Monorails for materials handling, per lineal meter or fraction thereof

Testing/Calibration of pressure gauge, per unit- -----

- viii. Weighing scale Structure, per ton or fraction thereof P30.00
- x. Every mechanical ride inspection, etc. Used in amusement
- center of fairs, such as ferries wheel, and the like, per unit P30.00

#### Section 127: Certifications

Certified true copy of the building permit	P50.00
Certified true copy of Certificate of Use/Occupancy	50.00
Issuance of certificate of damage	50.00
Certified true copy of certificate of damage	50.00
Certified true copy of Electrical Certificate	50.00
Issuance of Certificate of Gas Meter Installation	50.00
Certified true copy of Certificate of Operation	50.00
Other Certifications	50.00

#### Section 128: Exemptions

No fees shall be charged on the following applications:

Construction/addition/renovation/alteration of traditional indigenous family dwelling units as defined under section 209 of the National Building Code;

2. Construction/addition/renovation/alteration of public buildings. For the purposes of this Code the term "public building or structure" refers to any building owned, occupied and operated by regular and/or specialized agencies or offices performing purely government functions:

3. Construction/addition/renovation/alteration introduced or under-taken by the National Housing Authority on government owned tenement houses and other housing units

while the title of the lot is still under the name of the government;

4. Reconstruction of buildings and structures damaged or destroyed by typhoons, fires, earthquakes, or other calamities, provided that the cost of such reconstruction shall not exceed twenty percent (20%) of the original construction cost based on the schedule of rates provided in this Code and that an application therefore is filed with the Building Officer together with the Certificate of Damage which shall be obtained from the Office of

the Building Official not later than thirty (30) days after the occurrence of such calamity;
5. Construction of buildings or structures by civic organizations, charitable institutions

to be donated to the government for public use; and
6. Construction/addition/renovation/alteration/repair of buildings/ structures and/or electrical equipment/installations owned by electric cooperatives organized and/or operating pursuant to PD 269. However, individual household members of such cooperatives

#### Section 129: Penalty.

Any violation of the provision of this Article shall be punished by a fine of not less than fifty pesos (P50.00) or more than two hundred pesos (P200.00), imprisonment of not less than fifteen days (15) or more than six (6) moths, or both, at the discretion of the court. Section 130: Applicability Clause.

All other matters regulating the practice of plumbing in Laoang shall be governed by

#### existing ordinances not inconsistent with this ordinance and law.

Section 131: Time of Payment.
The fees imposed in this Article shall paid to the Municipal Treasurer after securing a building or repair permit and upon application for a permit or alter any electrical lighting, power or any of the electrical system or line with the Office of the Mayor.

Section 132: Administrative Provision on Electrical Installation

No electrical installation, repair, or alteration of cancelled or enclosed electrical instal-

lation shall be done or used without prior inspection and approval by the Municipal Mayor or his duly authorized representative.

Application for the permit from the Office of the Mayor shall be filed by the actual contractor or owner of the house of building who shall thereafter apply for inspection and approval of the new electrical installation, repair, or alteration as soon as the work is completed before the use of said installation. If the work is found not in conformity with the conditions set forth in the permit, the permit and the fees paid therefore shall be forfeited. If the work is found in conformity with the requirements, the Mayor shall issue a certificate

#### Section 133: Penalty.

Any person violating the provisions of this Article shall, upon conviction, be punished by a fine of not more than two hundred pesos (P200.00), imprisonment for a period of not more than three (3) months, or both, at the discretion of the court.

In the case of a firm, partnership, or association, the manager, administrator or the

person who has charged of the management or administration of the business shall be held liable for violation thereof and the municipal license or permit granted to such firm, partnership, corporation or association shall be revoked.

Any owner of a house of building, or contractor who violates provisions of this Article

shall be punished by a fine of twenty pesos (P20.00) for each day of use of the installation, in addition to the aforementioned penalty.

#### Section 134: Time of Payment.

The fees imposed in this Article shall be paid to the Municipal Treasurer not later than one (1) month after actual inspection has been made. A surcharge of twenty percent (20%) of the original amount due shall be charged against the owner, agent, company or person

### in-charge of the establishment for late payment. Section 135: Administrative Provision on Machinery

No machinery, internal combustion engine, steam boiler, jacket kettle, generator or other apparatus for generating or transmitting steam for power, or using steam under pres sure for heating or steaming purposes, or other apparatus liable to endanger life or proper-ty by explosion, or subject to pressure more than ten (10) pounds per square inch (seventy grams per square centimeter) above atmospheric pressure shall be installed within the jurisdiction of the Municipality of Lagang without the approval of the Municipal Mayor under conditions prescribed in rules and regulations.

#### Section 136: Penalty

Any person who shall violate this article, order, rules and regulations, or shall hinder, refuse or in any way prevent the Municipal Mayor or his duly authorized representative from carrying out the provisions of this article shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred pesos (P100.00) nor more two hundred pesos (P200.00) imprisonment of not less than two (2) months nor more than six (6) months, or both, at the discretion of the court in addition to the payment of fees and surcharges. In the case of juridical entity, the manager administrator or the person who has charge of the management or administration of the business shall be held personally liable for the violation thereof.

#### Section 137: Applicability Clause.

All other matters regulating the construction installation and operation of steams boilpressure vessels, etc., shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of existing laws and ordinance.

### **ARTICLE 23: PERMIT AND INSPECTION FEE ON FENCE CONSTRUCTION**

#### Section 138: Permit and Inspection Fees.

In accordance with section 147 of the Local Government Code of 1991 as provided, there shall be collected a fee of Fifty (P50.00) pesos for every permit to construct a concrete fence and a fee of fifty (P50.00) Pesos upon inspection of the constructed fence. Section 139: Time of Payment.

The permit shall be paid to the Municipal Treasurer before a permit to For hectares or fraction thereof in excess of one (1) ha - - - - - 100.00 per ha

#### Section 140: Time of Payment.

The subdivision owner or his duly authorized representative shall pay the fee imposed in this Article to the Municipal Treasurer upon submission of the subdivision plan and be-fore the approval of the application to establish the subdivision is approved by the Munic-

#### ARTICLE 24: PERMIT FEE ON PIG AND CHICKEN PENS OR CORRALS

#### Section 141: Imposition of fees

In accordance with Section 147 of the Local Government Code of 1991 as provided; There shall be collected a fee of twenty (P20.00) pesos for every permit to construct a

#### pig or chicken pen or corrals.

Section 142: Time of Payment.
The Fee Imposed in this article shall be paid to the Municipal Treasurer upon appli cation for permit with the office of the Municipal Mayor.

#### Section 143: Administrative Provisions

Before an application for a permit is acted upon, the mayor or his/her duly authorized representative shall inspect the promises where the pen shall be constructed to determine whether the site and construction of the pen or corral conform to existing regulations and require presentation of the receipt of payment of the fee imposed in this article.

#### ARTICLE 25 - LAND USE PROCESSING AND ZONING CERTIFICATE FEES

Board Resolution No. 912 Series of 2013 Housing and Land Use Regulatory Board

#### Section 144: Zoning/Locational Clearance

A. Single, residential structure attached or detached

P100,000.00 and below	P288.00
Over P100,000.00 to P200,000.00	576.00
Over P200,000.00	720.00 + (1/10 of 1% in excess of P200,000.00

#### B. Apartments/Townhouses

P500,000.00 and below	P1,440.00
Over P500,000.00 to P2 Million	2,160.00
Over P2 Million	3,600.00 + (1/10 of 1% in excess of P2.0 Million regardless of number of floors)

Dormitories			
Project cost of P500,000 and below	P3,600.00		
Over 2 Million	3,600.00 + (1/10 of 1% of cost in excess of P2.0 Million regardless of number of floors		

#### D. Institutional

Project cost of which is:

Below P2 Million	P2,880.00
Over 2 Million	2,880 + (1/10 of 1%
	of cost in excess
	of P2.0 Million

E. Commercial, Industrial, Argo-industrial, the project cost of which is:

'	1	Below P100,000.00	P1,440.00
7	2	Over P100,000 – P500,000.00	2,160.00
;	3	Over P500,000.00	2,880.00
4	4	Over P1 Million – P2 Million	4,320.00
1	5	Over P2 Million	P7,200 +(1/10 of 1% of
			cost in excess of
			P2.0 Million

#### F. Special Uses/Special Projects:

(Gasoline Station, Cell sites, Slaughter House, Treatment Plants, etc.)

Below P2 Million	P7,200.00 + (1/10 of 1% of cost in excess of P2.0 M)
Over P2 Million	P7,200.00 + (1/10 of 1% of cost in excess of P2.0 M)

G. Alteration/Expansion (affected areas/cost of Expansion only-same as the orig-

#### Section 145: Subdivision and Condominium Projects/Activities (Under PD 957)

A. Subdivision Projects
1. Approval of Subdivision Plans (including town houses)

a. Preliminary Approval and Locational Clearance (PALC) Preliminary Subdivision development Plan (PSDP)

Processing Fee	P360/ ha or a fraction
Inspection fee	1,500/ ha regardless of

h Final approval and development permit

b. I mai approvar and development permit		
Processing Fee	P2,880/ ha. regardless of density	
Additional Fee on Floor Area of housing	3.00/ sq.m	
Inspection Fee	1,500/ ha regardless of density	

Alteration of Plan (Affected areas only)

Same as final approval And dev. Permit

2. Certificate of Registration Processing Fee Processing Fee

3. License to Sell

Processing Fee	P216/ saleable lot
Additional Fee on Floor Area of housing component	P14.4/sq.m
Inspection Fee	1,500/ ha regardless of density

4. Certificate of Completion

Certificate Fee	P216.00
Processing Fee	P216/ saleable lot
Inspection Fee	1,500/ ha regardless of density

\*Application for CR/LS with DP issued by LGU shall be charged inspection fe

#### B. Condominium Project

1. Approval of Condominium Plans/Final Approval and Development Permit

i. Tillal Approvarbevelopitietit Fermit			
	Processing Fee	P720.00	
	Land Area	P 7.20/sq.m	

P2,880.00

P504.00

1	P288/floor
Building Areas	P23.05/ sq.m. of GFA
Inspection Fee	P1,500/ha
Alteration of Plan (affected areas or	nly) same as final approva
,	& dev't. permit
Conversion (affected areas only)  2. Certificate of Registration	same as final approval
i. Processing fee -	2,880.00
License to Sell     Residential	P17.30/sq.m. of saleable an
Commercial	P36/sq.m. of saleable are
Inspection Fee	P1,500/floor
Extension of Time to Develop     Processing Fee	P 504.00
Inspection Fee	P1,500/ha
5. Certificate of completion	
Certificate Fee Processing Fee	P 216.00 P 2,880.00
Inspection Fee	P1,500/floor
ection 146: Subdivision and Condor Subdivision Projects	minium Projects/Activities (Under B.P. 2
1. Approval of Subdivision Pro	ojects oproval and Locational Clearance
essing Fee	sprovar and Escational electronice
Socialized Housing	P90.00/ha
Economic Housing	P 216/ha
ection fee	
Socialized Housing  Economic Housing	P1,500.00/ha
<ol><li>Final approval and developm Processing Fee</li></ol>	nent permit
Socialized Housing	P600.00/ha
Economic Housing	P 1,440.00/h
Inspection Fee	-
Socialized Housing	P1,500.00/h
Economic Housing (Projects already inspected f	P 1,500.00/h for PALC application may not be charged inspection
Processing fee  Socialized Housing  Economic Housing	P420.00
License to Sell (per saleable lot)	
Processing fee	
Inspection fee Socialized Housing	P1,500.00/ha
Economic Housing	P1,500.00/ha
4. Extension of Time to Develop	
Processing fee Socialized Housing	P420.00
Economic Housing	P504.00
Additional Fee (unfinished area f	for development) - P2.88/sq.m.
Inspection fee	. 2.0004.111.
Socialized Housing	P1,500.00/ha
Economic Housing	P1,500.00/ha
5. Certificate of Completion Certificate Fee	
Socialized Housing	P180.00
Economic Housing	P216.00
Processing fee	
Socialized Housing	P420.00
Economic Housing	P504.00
Inspection fee  Occupancy Permit	1,500.00
Processing fee	
Socialized Housing	P6/ sq.m.
Economic Housing Inspection fee (saleable floor ar	P7.20/ sq.m rea of the housing component)
ilispection lee (saleable libbi al	P1,500.00/ha.
Socialized Housing -	
Socialized Housing - Socialized Housing	P1,500.00/ha
Socialized Housing -	P1,500.00/ha P1,500.00/ha

P144/floor

P5.80/sq.m. of GFA

No. of Floors

Building Areas

0	R	RDINA	I				Lei
C.	2.	Inspection Fee eration of Plan (affected areas only) Certificate of registration License to Sell	- san	ne as f	inal approv	500.00/ha. val & dev. permi 20.00	it
		Residential		P7.20/	sq.m of sa	leable area	
		Commercial		P10.65	5/ sq.m. of	saleable area	
		Inspection fee		P1,500	).00/ha		
	4.	Extension of time to Develop Processing fee				P3.00/sq.m	
		Inspection Fee (unfinished area for development	or		F	P1,500.00/floor	
5.		Certificate of Completion Certificate fee		-		P216.00	ı
		Processing fee Inspection Fee (unfinished area for	n develo	nmeni		P1,500.00/floor	
C4i-	. 447. l.	, ,	n dovoic	ринси		1,500.00/11001	
Section		Approval of Industrial/commercial S  a. Preliminary approval and lo				0.00/ha	I
		Processing Fee Inspection fee				2.00/ha 00.00/ha	
		b. Final approval and develop c. Alteration of Plan (affected			sar	me as final appr	
	2.	Certificate of Registration -	-			,800.00	pennii
	3.	License to Sell Processing Fee			P3.00/sq.m	n. of land area	
		Inspection Fee			P1,500/ha		
	4.						_
		Processing Fee	. ما مدر ما م			q.m. of land area	
		Additional fee (unfinished area for Inspection fee	develop	ment)	P14.40 P1,500		-
		Пороскоптос			1 1,000	,,,,,	
	5.	Certificate of Completion a. Certificate Fee - b. Processing Fee	-	-	-	P216.00	
	Industr					P504.00	
	Comme					P720.00	
	Inspect	ion Fee				P1,500/.ha.	
Sectio		Farm Lot Subdivision  Approval of farm lot subdivision					
		a. Preliminary approval and b. Final approval and developments and developments.      b. Final approval and developments.		t perm		2	1
		ction fee			21,500.00/		_
							]
		(Projects already inspec			applicatio	n	
	C	May not be charged insp . Alteration of Plan (affected area				as final approva	il
	2. 3.	License to Sell	-	-	P 2,88		-
		Processing fee			720.00/lo		
		Inspection fee			P1,500.00/	ha	
		Extension of time to Develop  a. Processing Fee  b. Additional Fee on floor a  and other development		nousin	g compon P14.40		
	5.	Certificate of Completion  Certificate Fee		F	216.00		]
		Processing fee		+			-
		Inspection Fee		1	,500.00		1
O"	. 440 -	December Fore A	M	del P	wl./0 *	omr Duster (	L
Sectio	n 149: r 1.	Processing Fees on Approval of Approval of memorial Park/Ceme i. Preliminary Approval and	etery Pr	oject/0 ional C	Columbari Clearance	um	-
		Memorial Project			720.00/ha		
		Cemeteries  Columbarium			288.00/ha 23,600.00/		
		Inspection Fee			0,000.00/	ııa	
		Memorial Project		F	°1,500.00/	'ha	

<ul> <li>Inspection Fee</li> </ul>	
Memorial Project	P1,500.00/ha
Cemeteries	P1,500.00/ha
Columbarium	P1,500.00/ha

ii.	Final Approval and Development	Permit
Лem	orial Project	P3.00/sq.n

Memorial Project	P3.00/sq.m.
Cemeteries	P1.50/sq.m.
Columbarium	P7.20.00/sq.m.of land area

### Inspection fee

 Projects already inspected for PALC application may not be charged inspection fee)

P1,500.00/ha
P1,500.00/ha
P1,500.00/ha

	iii. Alteration of Plan (affected areas only)
2.	Certificate of Registration

3. License to Sell

i. Processing Fee P72/2.5/sq.m. P28.80/unit -apartment type Cemeteries P28.80/tomb Columbarium P72.00/vault

Inspection fee	
Memorial Project	P1,500.00/ha
Cemeteries	P1,500.00/ha
Columbarium	P1,500.00/floor

4. Extension of time to Develop

Memorial Project

Additional fee (unfinished area for development)

Cemeteries	P720.00/ha
Columbarium	P5.80/sq.m. of GFA
ii. Inspection Fee	
Memorial Project	P1,500.00/ha

Cemeteries P1,500.00/ha P1,500.00/floor Columbarium

#### 5. Certificate of Completion

i. Certificate feeii. Processing fee

P216.00

Memorial Project	P1,440.00
Cemeteries	P720.00/ha
Columbarium	P5.80/sq.m. of GFA

Processing Fee Inspection Fee

Memorial Project	P1,500.00/ha
Cemeteries	P7,500.00/ha
Columbarium	P1,500.00/floor

#### Section 150: Other Transactions/Certifications

A. Ap	A. Application request for:					
1	Advertisement Approval	P720.00				
2	Cancellation/Reduction of Performance Bond	P2,880.00				
3	Lifting of suspension of License to Sell	P2,880.00				
4	Exemption from Cease and Desist Order	P1,440.00				
5	Clearance to Mortgage	P2,880.00				
6	Lifting of Cease and Desist Order	P1,440.00				
7	Change of Name/Ownership/Amendments of CRLS	P1,440.00				
8	Voluntary Cancellation of CR/LS	P1,440.00				
9	Revalidation/Renewal of Permit (condominium)	60% of current				
		processing fee				

#### B. Other Certifications

3. Certification of New Rights/Sales         P216.00           4. Certificate of Registration (form)         P216.00           5. License to Sell (form)         P216.00           6. Certificate of Creditable Withholding Tax         P216.00/lot or	Zoning Certifications		P720.00/ ha			
4. Certificate of Registration (form)         P216.00           5. License to Sell (form)         P216.00           6. Certificate of Creditable Withholding Tax         P216.00/lot or unit           (Maximum of 5 lots per certificate)	<ol><li>Certificate of Town Plan/Zoning Ordinance</li></ol>	P216.00				
5. License to Sell (form)         P216.00           6. Certificate of Creditable Withholding Tax         P216.00/lot or P216.00/lot or unit           (Maximum of 5 lots per certificate)		P216.00				
6. Certificate of Creditable Withholding Tax  (Maximum of 5 lots per certificate) i. Certification of with or without CR/LS  7. Other, to include: a) Availability of records/public request b) Certificate of no record on file c) Certificate of no record on file c) Certificate of with or without CRLS d) Certificate of with or without CRLS Document of five (5) pages or less Every additional page e) Photo copy of documents f) Other not listed above Registration of Dealers/Brokers/Salesmen a. Dealer/brokers b. Salesmen/Agent P288.00  9. Homeowners Association a) Registration of HOA Examination/Registration Registration of P940.00 By-Laws P30.00 By-Laws P40.00 P50.00/book c) Amendments Articles of Incorporation By-Laws Articles of Incorporation By-La			P216.00			
Unit	<ol><li>License to Sell (form)</li></ol>		P216.00			
(Maximum of 5 lots per certificate)	<ol><li>Certificate of Creditable Withholding Tax</li></ol>		P216.00/lot or			
i. Certification of with or without CR/LS  7. Other, to include: a) Availability of records/public request b) Certificate of no record on file c) Certificate of with or without CRLS d) Certificate of with or without CRLS d) Certificate of with or without CRLS d) Certificate of with or without CRLS Document of five (5) pages or less Every additional page e) Photo copy of documents f) Other not listed above Registration of Dealers/Brokers/Salesmen a. Dealer/brokers b. Salesmen/Agent P720.00 b. Salesmen/Agent P288.00  9. Homeowners Association a) Registration of HOA Examination/Registration Regular HOAS Articles of Incorporation P940.00 P780.00 By-Laws P940.00 P780.00 b) Stamping of Books c) Amendments Articles of Incorporation P720.00 By-Laws P940.00 P780.00 P780.00 D) Dissolution of Homeowners Association e) Certification of the new set of officers f) Other Certification P216.00 Inspection Fee			unit			
7. Other, to include: a) Availability of records/public request P288.00 b) Certificate of no record on file P288.00 c) Certificate of with or without CRLS P288.00 d) Certificate of with or without CRLS P288.00 d) Certificate of with or without CRLS P288.00 d) Certificate of with or without CRLS P288.00 d) Certificate of with or without CRLS P288.00 Document of five (5) pages or less P43.20 Every additional page P4.4.0 e) Photo copy of documents P3.00 f) Other not listed above P216.00 8. Registration of Dealers/Brokers/Salesmen a. Dealer/brokers P720.00 b. Salesmen/Agent P288.00 9. Homeowners Association a) Registration of HOA Examination/Registration Regular HOAS CMP HOAS Articles of Incorporation P940.00 P780.00 By-Laws P940.00 P780.00 b) Stamping of Books P50.00/book c) Amendments Articles of Incorporation P720.00 By-Laws P720.00 d) Dissolution of Homeowners P720.00 Association e) Certification of the new set of officers f) Other Certification P216.00 Inspection Fee						
a) Availability of records/public request P288.00 b) Certificate of no record on file P288.00 c) Certificate of with or without CRLS P288.00 d) Certified true copy of documents (report size)  Document of five (5) pages or less P43.20 Every additional page P4.40 e) Photo copy of documents P3.00 f) Other not listed above P216.00 8. Registration of Dealers/Brokers/Salesmen a. Dealer/brokers P720.00 b. Salesmen/Agent P288.00 9. Homeowners Association a) Registration of HOA Examination/Registration Regular HOAS Articles of Incorporation P940.00 P780.00 By-Laws P940.00 P780.00 b) Stamping of Books P50.00/book c) Amendments Articles of Incorporation P720.00 d) Dissolution of Homeowners Association e) Certification of the new set of officers f) Other Certification P216.00 Inspection Fee		LS				
b) Certificate of no record on file P288.00 c) Certificate of with or without CRLS P288.00 d) Certified true copy of documents (report size)  Document of five (5) pages or less P43.20 Every additional page P4.40 e) Photo copy of documents P3.00 f) Other not listed above P216.00 8. Registration of Dealers/Brokers/Salesmen a. Dealer/brokers P720.00 b. Salesmen/Agent P288.00 9. Homeowners Association a) Registration of HOA Examination/Registration Regular HOAS CMP HOAS Articles of Incorporation P340.00 P780.00 By-Laws P340.00 P780.00 b) Stamping of Books c) Amendments Articles of Incorporation P720.00 By-Laws P720.00 b) Stamping of Homeowners Articles of Incorporation P720.00 By-Laws P720.00 b) Certification P720.00 Association e) Certification of the new set of officers f) Other Certification P216.00 Inspection Fee						
c) Certificate of with or without CRLS d) Certified true copy of documents (report size)  Document of five (5) pages or less  Every additional page e) Photo copy of documents f) Other not listed above Registration of Dealers/Brokers/Salesmen  a. Dealer/brokers b. Salesmen/Agent P288.00  9. Homeowners Association a) Registration of HOA Examination/Registration Articles of Incorporation By-Laws P940.00 P780.00 By-Laws P940.00 P780.00 By-Laws P940.00 P780.00 By-Laws P940.00 P780.00 By-Laws P940.00 P780.00 By-Laws P940.00 P780.00 By-Laws P940.00 P780.00 By-Laws P940.00 P780.00 By-Laws P940.00 P780.00 By-Laws P940.00 P780.00 By-Laws P50.00/book c) Amendments Articles of Incorporation By-Laws Articles of Incorporation By-Laws P720.00 By-Laws By-L						
d) Certified true copy of documents (report size)						
Document of five (5) pages or less			P288.00			
Every additional page		ze)				
e) Photo copy of documents f) Other not listed above 8. Registration of Dealers/Brokers/Salesmen a. Dealer/brokers b. Salesmen/Agent 9. Homeowners Association a) Registration of HOA  Examination/Registration By-Laws P940.00 P780.00 By-Laws P940.00 P780.00 By-Laws P940.00 P780.00 b) Stamping of Books c) Amendments Articles of Incorporation By-Laws P720.00 By-Laws By-Laws P720.00 By-Laws B						
f) Other not listed above         P216.00           8. Registration of Dealers/Brokers/Salesmen         P720.00           a. Dealer/brokers         P720.00           b. Salesmen/Agent         P288.00           9. Homeowners Association         P288.00           a) Registration of HOA         Regular HOAS         CMP HOAS           Articles of Incorporation         P940.00         P780.00           By-Laws         P940.00         P780.00           b) Stamping of Books         P50.00/book           c) Amendments         P720.00           Articles of Incorporation         P720.00           By-Laws         P720.00           d) Dissolution of Homeowners         P720.00           Association         P504.00           e) Certification of the new set of officers         P504.00           f) Other Certification         P216.00           Inspection Fee         P1,500.00/ha						
8. Registration of Dealers/Brokers/Salesmen  a. Dealer/brokers  b. Salesmen/Agent  9. Homeowners Association a) Registration of HOA  Examination/Registration  By-Laws  C) Amendments  Articles of Incorporation  By-Laws  P50.00/book  c) Amendments  Articles of Incorporation  By-Laws  P50.00/book  C) Amendments  Articles of Incorporation  By-Laws  Articles of Incorporation  By-Laws  Articles of Incorporation  By-Laws  Articles of Incorporation  By-Laws  Articles of Incorporation  By-Laws  Articles of Incorporation  By-Laws  Association  e) Certification of the new set of officers  f) Other Certification  Inspection Fee  P1,500.00/ha						
a. Dealer/brokers P720.00 b. Sale smen/Agent P288.00 9. Homeowners Association a) Registration of HOA Examination/Registration P940.00 P780.00 By-Laws P940.00 P780.00 b) Stamping of Books P50.00/book c) Amendments Articles of Incorporation P940.00 P780.00 b) Stamping of Books P50.00/book c) Amendments Articles of Incorporation P720.00 By-Laws P720.00 d) Dissolution of Homeowners P720.00 Association e) Certification of the new set of officers f) Other Certification P216.00 Inspection Fee			P216.00			
b. Sale smen/Agent         P288.00           9. Homeowners Association         a) Registration of HOA           Examination/Registration         Regular HOAS         CMP HOAS           Articles of Incorporation         P940.00         P780.00           By-Laws         P940.00         P780.00           b) Stamping of Books         P50.00/book           c) Amendments         P720.00           Articles of Incorporation         P720.00           By-Laws         P720.00           d) Dissolution of Homeowners         P720.00           Association         P504.00           officers         P504.00           Inspection Fee         P1,500.00/ha						
9. Homeowners Association         a) Registration of HOA           Examination/Registration         Regular HOAS         CMP HOAS           Articles of Incorporation         P940.00         P780.00           By-Laws         P940.00         P780.00           b) Stamping of Books         P50.00/book           c) Amendments         P720.00           Articles of Incorporation         P720.00           By-Laws         P720.00           d) Dissolution of Homeowners         P720.00           Association         P504.00           officers         P504.00           Inspection Fee         P1,500.00/ha						
a) Registration of HOA  Examination/Registration Regular HOAS CMP HOAS Articles of Incorporation P940.00 P780.00  By-Laws P940.00 P780.00  b) Stamping of Books P50.00/book c) Amendments  Articles of Incorporation P720.00  By-Laws P720.00  d) Dissolution of Homeowners P720.00  Association e) Certification of the new set of officers f) Other Certification P216.00  Inspection Fee P1,500.00/ha			P288.00			
Examination/Registration						
Articles of Incorporation						
By-Laws						
b) Stamping of Books P50.00/book c) Amendments Articles of Incorporation P720.00 By-Laws P720.00 d) Dissolution of Homeowners P720.00 Association e) Certification of the new set of officers f) Other Certification P216.00 Inspection Fee P1,500.00/ha						
c) Amendments  Articles of Incorporation P720.00  By-Laws P720.00  d) Dissolution of Homeowners P720.00  Association  e) Certification of the new set of officers  f) Other Certification P216.00  Inspection Fee P1,500.00/ha		P940.00				
Articles of Incorporation P720.00 By-Laws P720.00 d) Dissolution of Homeowners P720.00 Association e) Certification of the new set of officers f) Other Certification P216.00 Inspection Fee P1,500.00/ha			P50.00/book			
By-Laws	-,					
d) Dissolution of Homeowners P720.00  Association  e) Certification of the new set of officers  f) Other Certification P216.00  Inspection Fee P1,500.00/ha	·					
Association						
e) Certification of the new set of officers  f) Other Certification P216.00 Inspection Fee P1,500.00/ha			P720.00			
officers         P216.00           Inspection Fee         P1,500.00/ha						
f) Other Certification         P216.00           Inspection Fee         P1,500.00/ha			P504.00			
Inspection Fee P1,500.00/ha						
g) Research Fee P50.00/docket						
	g) Research Fee		P50.00/docket			

Legal Fees (CMP	Project)			
a. Filing Fee-	-	-	-	- P1,440.00
b. Additional Fee	e for claims	(for refund,	damages, att	orney's fee, etc.)

Not more than 20,000.00	P173.00
More than P20,000.00 but less than P80,000.00	P576.00
P80,000.00 or more but less than P100,000.00	P864.00
P100.000.00 or more but less than P150.000.00	P1.440.00
For eachP1,000.00 in excess of P150,000.00	P7.20.00
1 of each 1,000.00 in excess of 1 130,000.00	F7.20.00

c. Motion for reconsideration  $\ \, \text{d. Petition for review}$ - P2,880.00 - P1,200.00

e. Prayer for Cease and Desist order f. Pauper-litigants are exempt from payment of legal fees

a. Those whose gross income is not more than P6,000.00 per month and Residing within MM

b. Those whose gross income is not more than P4,000.00 per month and

Residing within MM c. Those who do not own real property

g. Government agencies and its instrumentalities are exempted from paying legal  $% \left( 1\right) =\left( 1\right) \left( 

h. Local governments and government-owned or controlled corporations with or without independent charters are not exempted from paying legal fees  $% \left( 1\right) =\left( 1\right) \left( 1\right$ UPLC Legal Research Fee Computation of Legal Research Fee for the University of the Philippines Law Center.

(UPLR) remains at one percent (1%) of every fee charged but shall in no case be lower than P12.00. Covered by Memorandum Circular No. 18 Series of 2013 (October 2, 2013)

Section 151: Schedule of Fines

A. For violation of TPZ and ULRZ laws, rules and regulations  $\,$ 

PROJECT TYPE	MINIMUM	MEDIUM	MAXIMUM	MINIMUM	MEDIUM	MAXIMUM
Industrial	100-1500	2501-4000	4001-5500	2501-4000	4001-7000	7001-10000
Agro- industrial	750-2000	2001-3500	3501-5000	2001-4000	4001-7000	7001-10000
Agricultural	700-1500	1501-3000	3001-4500	1501-3000	3001-6000	6001-9000
Commercial	700-1500	1501-3000	3001-4500	1501-3000	3001-6000	6001-9000
Institutional	600-1200	1201-2400	2401-3500	1201-2400	2401-5000	5001-7000
Residential	500-1000	1001-1500	1501-2000	1001-2000	2001-3000	3001-4000
Special Project	1000-3500	3501-6500	6501-10000			

As either approved by SB and HSRC or compatibility with predominant use in areas where there is no approved zoning ordinance, or permitted use in the case of projects requiring special use permits.

Excludes single-detached family dwelling units.

B. For violation of ULRZ/APD laws, rules and regulations

	Minimum	Medium	Maximum
Selling without sales clearance	200-500	501-700	701-1000
Mortgaging without mortgage clearance	100-250	251-350	351-500
Failure to register existing rights	100-250	251-350	351-500

C. For violation of REM laws, rules and regulations

	Minimum	Medium	Maximum
a. Failure to secure development permit	1000-3000	3001-6000	6001-1000
b. Failure to register project	1000-3000	3001-6000	6001-1000
c. Alteration of approved development plan	1000-3000	3001-6000	6001-1000
d. Non-compliance with approved development. plan	1000-3000	3001-6000	6001-1000
e. Incomplete development	1000-3000	3001-6000	6001-1000
f. Non-development	1000-3000	3001-6000	6001-1000
g. Selling without license	1000-3000	3001-6000	6001-1000
h. Violation of terms/conditions of development	1000-3000	3001-6000	6001-1000
i. Non-delivery of title	1000-3000	3001-6000	6001-1000
j. Failure to secure mortgage clearance	1000-2500	2501-4000	4001-5500
k. Failure to secure advertisement approval	500-1000	1001-1500	1501-2000
I. Imposition of realty taxes on vendee	500-700	7001-800	801-1000
m. Failure of developer, broker or salesman	200-500	501-700	701-1000
n. Violation of other provisions of P.D. permit/license to sell	1000-3000	3001-6000	6001-10000

#### Section 152: Escalation Clause

Upon recommendation of the MPDC, the mayor may increase by not more than fifty percent (50%) or may decrease by not more than twenty-five percent (25%) and not oftener than once a year all rates prescribed in the preceding section.

#### Section 153: Time of Payment

The prescribed processing fees shall be paid to the Treasurer or its duly authorized deputies before any land development, construction or renovation projects is lawfully begun pursued within the territorial jurisdiction of Laoang, Northern Samar.

#### Section 154: Exemption

Except for government-owned or controlled corporations, all government proiects, whether national or local, are exempt from the payment of the prescribed fees; Provided, however, that the locational clearance must be secured prior to the finalization of plans and issuance of the corresponding building permit.

#### **CHAPTER IV - SERVICE FEES ARTICLE 26: SECRETARY'S FEES**

#### Section 155: Imposition of Fees

There shall be collected the following fees from every per requesting copies of official records and documents from the office of the Municipal Government of Laoang,

For every 100 words or fraction thereof, typewritten (Excluding certificate and any quotation)	P120.00
Where the copy to be furnished is in a printed form, in whole or in part, for each page (double this fee if there are two pages in a sheet)	24.00
For each certificate of correctness (with seal of office) written on the copy or attached thereto	24.00
For each certificate of correctness (with seal of office) written on the copy or attached thereto	24.00
For certifying the official act of Municipal Judge or other juridical certificate, with seal	24.00
For certified copies of any paper, records, decree, judgment or entry of which any person is entitled to demand and received a copy (in connection with judicial proceedings, for each 100 words	24.00
Xerox copy or any other copy produced by copying machine, per page	24.00
Photo copy, per page	60.00

The imposed in this article shall not be collected for copies furnished to other offices and branches of the government for official business, except for those copies required by the court at the request of the litigants, in which case charges shall be in accordance

#### Section 157: Time of Payment.

The fee shall be paid to the Municipal Treasurer at the time the request, written or otherwise, for the issuance of copy of any municipal records or documents is made.

#### **ARTICLE 27: LOCAL REGISTRY FEES**

#### Section 158: Imposition of fees.

Section 159: Exemption.

There shall be collected for services rendered by the Civil Registrar of the Municipality of Laoang, Northern Samar the following fees: (a) Per registration of the following:

(1) Legitimation	P 120.00
(2) Adoption	120.00
(3) Annulment of Marriage	200.00
(4) Legal separation or Divorce	200.00
(5) Naturalization	600.00
(6) Change of Name	120.00
(7) Other legal documents for records purposes	60.00

(b) For certified copies of any document in the register of each one hundred (100) P60.00 (c) For the photocopy of any document in the Office of the Local Civil Registrar P12.00

(d) Marriage Fees (1) Application P120.00 (2) License Fee

(2) 2.001100 1 00	21.00	
(3) Solemnization Fee (if marriage is to be solemnized by the Mayor)	60.00	
(4) Solemnization Fee	24.00	
(5) Counseling Fee	24.00	
(e) For the use of the surname of the father	120.00	
(f) Burial Permit Fee	-	6.00
(g) Cost of Form (Birth, marriage, death)	-	30.00

The corresponding fees shall not be collected in the following cases: (a) Issuance of certified copies of documents for official use at the request of a

competent court or other government agency; (b) Issuance of certified copies of birth certificate of children reaching school age

when such elementary public schools: (c) Burial permit for a pauper's burial per recommendation of the Municipal May-

(d) Issuance of a birth certificate for children less than six (6) months old.

Section 160: Time of payment.

The fees shall be paid to the Municipal before registration or issuance of the per

#### **ARTICLE 28: MAYOR'S CLEARANCE FEES**

Section 161: Imposition of Fees

mit, license or certified copy of Local Registry records of documents.

There shall be paid for each clearance certificate obtained from the Chief Executive o the LGU of Laoang, Northern Samar, computed as follows:

RDINANCE

For ordinary mayor's clearance	90.00
For mayor's clearance intended to seek domestic employment	180.00
For mayor's clearance intended to seek employment/travel abroad	210.00

#### Section 162: Exemption

The imposed fees in this Article shall not apply to the following persons when they apply for mayor's clearance certificate:

a) Municipal and Barangay employees and officials Laoang, Northern Samar, in rela tion to official business; and

#### b) National government officials and employees in relation to official business. Section 163: Time of Payment.

The person applying for the said clearance shall pay the service fees provided under this Article to the Municipal Treasurer.

#### **ARTICLE 29: POLICE CLEARANCE FEES**

#### Section 164: Imposition of Fees.

There shall be paid for each clearance certificate obtained from the Chief of Police of Laoang, Northern Samar, computed as follows:

For employment, scholarship	60.00
For study grants	60.00
For firearms permit application	240.00
For change of name	120.00
For passport or visa application	180.00
For application for Filipino citizenship	360.00
For other purposes	60.00

#### Section 165: Exemption.

The imposed fees in this Article shall not apply to the following persons when they apply for police clearance certificate:

a) Municipal and Barangay employees and officials Laoang, Northern Samar, in rela tion to official business; and

b) National government officials and employees in relation to official business. Section 166: Time of Payment.

The person applying for the said clearance shall pay the service fees provided under this Article to the Municipal Treasurer upon application for police clearance.

#### **ARTICLE 30: SERVICE FEES FOR HEALTH EXAMINATION**

#### Section 167: Imposition of Fees.

A fee of Twenty-four (P24.00) pesos shall be paid by an individual who undergoes a physical examination by the Municipal Health Officer as requested under existing ordinance

In addition, a fee of six (P6.00) pesos shall be paid by food handlers and other required by existing ordinances and laws to undergo stool examination shall be contained in a Medi-cal Certificate to be issued free of charge by the Municipal Health Officer.

A fee of Five (P6.00) pesos shall be collected for each additional copy of subsequent issuance of a copy of the initial medical certificate issued by the Municipal Health Officer.

Normal, SVD Delivery Fee	2,500.00
Dental Extraction Fee	50.00
Other Laboratory Fees:	
Urinalysis	30.00
Hemoglobin	30.00
Blood Typing	30.00
Sputum Examination	30.00
Fecalysis	30.00
Fasting Blood Sugar, cholesterol, uric acid	150.00
Nebulization	20.00

#### Section 168: Time of Payment.

The laboratory fee shall be paid to the Municipal Treasurer before the physical or laboratory examination is made and the medical certificate is granted or before the medical  $% \left( 1\right) =\left( 1\right) \left(  certificate is issued.

#### Section 169: Administrative Provisions.

In individuals engaged in an occupation on working in establishments the nature of which job or works have something to do with the preparation of food or foodstuffs, whether cooked or raw form, are checked up at least once a year.

Owners, managers and operators of the establishments shall see to it that their employees who are required to undergo physical and medical examinations have been issued the necessary medical certificates.

The Municipal Health Officer shall keep a record of physical and other health examination conducted, and the copies of medical certificates issued indicating the name of the individual, the date and the purpose for which he underwent such examination.

#### ARTICLE 31: SANITARY INSPECTION FEE

#### Section 170: Imposition of Fees

In accordance with Section 147 of Local Government Code of 1991 as provided, there shall be collected the following annual fees from the owners, operators, or person responsible for the management of a business, industrial, commercial or agricultural establishments, including a house accessories and building for rent, for the issuance of a sanitary inspection certificate every year from the Municipal Mayor through the Municipal Health  $Of ficer\ who\ shall\ verify\ each\ establishment\ compliance\ to\ sanitation\ and\ public\ health\ rules$ and regulations.

For a house, accessories, factory building for rent	P66.00
For each business, industrial, commercial or agricultural establishment,	
based on declared capital in the case of partnership or corporation:	
P 10,000.00 and below	66.00
Over P 10,000.00 to P20,000.00	132.00
30,000.00 to 50,000.00	198.00
Over P 50.000.00	264.00

The fee collected under this Article shall be paid to the Municipal Treasurer upon filling the application of sanitary inspection certificate with the Municipal Health Officer and  $\,$ upon renewal of the same every year thereafter within the first twenty (20) days of January

### **Section 172: Administrative Provisions**

(a) The municipal Health Officer or his duly authorized representative shall conduct an annual inspection of all establishment and buildings, and accessories and house for rent, in order to determine their adequacy of ventilation, general sanitary conditions and propriety (b) The Municipal Health Officer shall require evidence of payment of the fee imposed

herein before he issues a sanitary inspections certificate.

#### Section 173: Penalty

Any violation of the provisions of this Article shall be punishable by a fine of one hundred to three hundred Pesos (P120.00 – 360, 00), or imprisonment of fifteen days (15) to six (6) months, or both, at the discretion of the court.

### **ARTICLE 32: ASSESSMENT SERVICES CHARGES AND FEES**

#### Section 174: Imposition of Fees.

For services rendered by the Office of the Municipal Assessor there shall be collected for a transaction the following fees:

Transfer fees	0.6 of 1% of the total market value of the property as stated in the tax declaration or consideration/sale value whichever is higher
Lot clearance	126.00
Revision fee	36.00
Certified true copy	36.00
Certification fee	36.00
Miscellaneous fee	36.00
Other related assessment certification	36.00

#### Section 175: Time of Payment.

The prescribed processing fees shall be paid to the Treasurer or its duly authorized deputies before any of the above services shall be completed.

#### **ARTICLE 33: GARBAGE SERVICE FEES & CHARGES**

Schedule A - Amusement Places:	Rate per quarter
1. Amusement centers and establishments with coin-operated	Php 240.00
machines, appliances, amusement rides and shooting gallery,	
side show booths and other similar establishments with	
contrivances for the amusement of customers	
Billiard and/or pool halls	81.00
Bowling establishments	180.00
4. Circuses, carnivals & the like	300.00
5. Cockpits	600.00
Membership clubs, associations or organizations:	480.00
Serving foods and drinks without lodging facilities	240.00
Night/day clubs, discos and other similar establishments:	
Night clubs	600.00
Day clubs	360.00
Cocktail lounges or bars, Beer gardens, discos	240.00
Cabaret/dance halls	180.0
8. Resorts or other similar establishments	240.0
Sauna baths and massage clinics, per cubicle	81.00
10. Skating rinks	180.0
11. Theaters or cinema houses	300.00
12. Tennis courts and other similar nature	81.0

#### Schedule B – Electric and Power Companies

1. Main office and/or each power plant

Every branch office thereof

Schedule C - Financial Institutions:  1. Banks:	
Commercial banks (main office)	600.00
Every branch thereof	180.00
Savings banks (main office)	300.00
Every branch thereof	180.00
Rural banks	180.00

1.800.00

600.00

Every branch thereof	180.00
Rural banks	180.00
2. Savings and loan associations, insurance companies, pawnshops:	
Main office	264.00
Every branch thereof	

#### Main office 240.00 Every branch thereof 180.00 Authorized dealer in foreign currencies and stock brokers 180 00

3. Financial and/or lending investors, establishments, money shops

#### Schedule D - Gasoline Service/Filling Stations:

Having an area of 1,500 sq. m. or more	180.00
Having an area of more than 1,000 but less than 1,500 sq. meters	150.00
Having an area of 1,000 sq. m. or more	120.00
Curb pumps and filling stations	90.00

#### Schedule E - Private Hospital and Medical Clinics with Bed Capacity for

76 to 100 persons	300.00
51 to 75 persons	240.00
Less than 50 persons	180.00
Animal hospital and others	180.00

Schedule F - Hotels, Apartels, Pension Inns, Drive-Ins, Boarding Houses, Lodging

Houses, Dormitories, Dwellings, and other Spaces for Lease or Rent

Motels, and drive-ins, per room	180.00
Hotels, apartels, pension inns	180.00
Boarding houses, lodging houses, dormitories, bed spaces (capacity)	81.00

Schedule G - Institutions of Learning

Private Universities, colleges, schools and educational or vocational institutions based on the total semester enrollment as follows: a. Below 300 students -Schedule H - Liquefied Petroleum: Gas dealer: b. Dealer - 81.00 Schedule I - Market Stallholders: 1. Public Markets

a. Each stall 81.00 Volume of garbage 3.60/cm3 Stallholders with more than five (5) square meters and/or rendering special ser vices such as pawnshops, appliance stores, banks, and other similar establishment shall be excluded under the term stallholders and levied garbage fee in accordance with the

pertinent provisions of this Chapter. Schedule J - Media Facilities:

Daily newspaper	180.0
Weekly magazines	180.0
Books and other magazine publications	81.0
2. Radio stations	180.0
T.V. stations	180.0

Schedule K - Telegraph, Teletype, Cable and Wireless Communication Com

1. Main office	360.00
2. Every branch/station thereof	180.00
Schedule L - Telephone Companies:	

1. Main of	ice	1,800.00
2. Every b	anch/station thereof	600.00

Schedule M - Terminal Garage for Bus, and other Public Utility Vehicles except those

vvith an area of 1,000 sq. m. more	420.00
With an area of 700 or more but less than 1,000 sq.	360.00
With an area of 500 or more but less than 700 sq. meters	300.00
With an area of 300 or more but less than 500 sq. meters	180.00
With an area of less than 300 sq. meters	81.00

P18.00

Schedule N - Peddlers, Ambulant Vendors, Except Delivery Van or truck Schedule O - Administration Offices, Display Offices and/or offices

of professionals Schedule P - Private Warehouse or Bodega - -P180 00 Schedule Q - All other Businesses and other Service Agencies not specifically men

I. Manufacturers, Producers and Processors:

A. With an aggregate area of:

1,000 sq. m. or more	Php	1,500.00
500 or more but less than 1,000 sq. m		1,020.00
200 or more but less than 500 sq. m		720.00
100 or more but less than 200 sq. m		540.00
50 or more but less than 100 sq. m		360.00
25 or more but less than 50 sq. m		180.00
Less than 25 sq. m.		81.00

#### B. Principal/branch or sales office with an aggregate area of

	Rate per Quarter		
	Within same locality	Outside the Locality	
1,000 sq. m. or more	Php 540.00	Php 600.00	
500 or more but less than 1,000 sq. m	420.00	480.00	
200 or more but less than 500 sq. m	360.00	420.00	
100 or more but less than 200 sq. m.	240.00	300.00	
50 or more but less than 100 sq. m	180.00	216.00	
25 or more but less than 50 sq. m.	90.00	96.00	
Less than 25 sq. m.	81.00	81.00	

II. Exporters/Importers, rate per guarter -

III. Brewers, distillers, compounders and public eating places with an aggre-

1,000 sq. m. or more	Php	1,500.00
500 or more but less than 1,000 sq. m		1,020.00
200 or more but less than 500 sq. m.		720.00
100 or more but less than 200 sq. m		540.00
50 or more but less than 100 sq. m		360.00
25 or more but less than 50 sq. m		180.00
Less than 25 sq. m		81.00
Carinderia		81.00

IV. Owners or operators of business establishments rendering services

A. Business offices of general contractors (building specialty engineering), manpower service or employment agencies, private detective agencies, advertising agencies with an aggregate area of:

1,000 sq. m. or more	Php	900.00
500 or more but less than 1,000 sq. m		660.00
200 or more but less than 500 sq. m		480.00
100 or more but less than sq. m		300.00
50 or more but less than 100 sq. m		240.00
25 or more but less than 50 sq. m		180.00
Less than 25 sq. m.		81.00

B. Other contractors/business establishments engaged in rendering services, printers and publishers with an aggregate area of:

1,000 sq. m. or more	Php 1,350.00
500 or more but less than 1,000 sq. m	900.00
200 or more but less than 500 sq. m	660.00
100 or more but less than sq. m	480.00
50 or more but less than 100 sq. m	300.00
25 or more but less than 50 sq. m	180.00
Less than 25 sq. m.	81.00

V. Independent wholesalers, distributors, re-packers and retailers with an aggregate area of:

1,000 sq. m. or more	Php 1,200.00
500 or more but less than 1,000 sq. m	840.00
200 or more but less than 500 sq. m 100 or more but less than sq. m 50 or more but less than 100 sq. m	600.00
100 or more but less than sq. m	360.00
50 or more but less than 100 sq. m	180.00
25 or more but less than 50 sq. m	120.00
Less than 25 sq. m.	81.00

#### Section 177: Garbage Service Charges for Multiple Businesses.

Where there are two or more kinds of businesses subject to the garbage charges, conducted in the same place or establishment by the same owner or operator, the charge to be collected shall be that which has the highest rate among the businesses concerned plus twenty five percent (25%) thereof, provided that the total garbage fee shall not exceed Six Thousand Pesos (P6, 000.00) per annum

Section 178: Manufacturers/Producers Maintaining Offices Factories and/or Sales

For purposes of collection of the garbage charges under Schedule Q (1), manufacturers or producers maintaining their factory, principal or sales offices in the same premises shall pay the garbage charges based on the total aggregate area of business nises at rates prescribed under Schedule Q (1-A) of the Chapter

#### Section 179: Accrual of Fees.

Revenues collected under this Chapter shall accrue to be used for the operating expenses in the collection and disposal of garbage.

Section 180: Newly Established Business.

In the case of a newly started business, the applicable garbage charges shall be puted proportionately to the quarterly charge.

#### Section 181: Exemption.

The Sanggunian Bayan in certain meritorious cases may exempt other business establishments from the payments of garbage charges prescribed in this Chapter.

#### ARTICLE 34 - FEES FOR THE USE OF PAVEMENTS, STREETS, &

#### OTHER OPEN SPACES DURING FIESTA

#### Section 182: Imposition of Fee.

There is hereby collected a periodic rental for the use of pavements, streets, market premises and municipal open spaces during fiesta by baratilyo and other business activiies at the rate of Three Hundred Pesos (Php360.00) per square meter.

#### Section 183: Time and Manner of Payment.

The fee imposed in this Article shall be paid in full to the Municipal Treasurer upon application of the permit but before using or occupying the pavement, street, market Section 184: Administrative Provision.

No person shall be allowed to use pavements, streets, market premises and open spaces for business purposes without first securing the Mayor's permit and pay the fee mposed in this Article

#### CHAPER V – ECONOMIC ENTERPRISES ARTICLE 35- LAOANG PUBLIC MARKET

#### Section 185: Coverage

This Article shall govern the establishment, classification, administration, and op eration of government owned and/or operated public markets in the Municipality of aoang and imposition and collection of market rental fees for occupancy or use thereof.

#### Section 186: Definition of Terms and Phrases.

For the purpose of this ordinance the following terms shall be understood in the se indicated hereunder.

(i) Ambulant, Transient or Itinerant Vendors – refers to a vendor or seller who does not permanently occupy a definite place in the market but one comes either daily or occasionally to sell his/her goods.

(ii) Booth - refers to an enclosure built or elected on market space for the purpose of sale of goods/commodities/services.

(iii) Cold Storage Service Section – refers to the area where only refrigeration services shall be made available and the sale of ice in whatever form shall be conducted.

(iv) Dry Goods Section - refers to the area where only all kinds of textiles, ready made dresses and apparels, native products, toiletries, novelties, footwear, laces, kitchenware's utensils and other household articles, handbags, and school and offices sup-

(v) Eatery Section – refers to the area where only all kinds of cooked/prepared food shall be sold. This includes refreshment parlors, cafeterias, and others selling delicacies.

(vi) Fish Section – refers to the area where only fresh fish, clams, oysters, crabs, ters, shrimps, seaweeds and other sea foods and marine products shall be sold (vii) Flower Shop Section - refers to the area where all kinds of flowers, whether

fresh or artificial, flower pots, vases, and other materials needed in floral arrangements shall be sold. (viii) Government-owned and/or Operated Public Market - refers to the classifi-

cation of a group of contiguous stalls in markets according to the kind of merchandise (ix) Groceries section - refers to the area where only all kinds of cakes, biscuits,

pastries, crackers, butter, cheese, confections, candies, canned, or bottled foods bever ages, soft drinks, cigarettes, flour, oatmeal, ham, bacon, sugar, nuts, sauce, onions, garlic potatoes, all kinds of cereals such as rice, corn, mongo, and the like, eggs, sausages, starch, smoked fish, dried fish, salt, feeds, soap and other household and food products including firewood and charcoal shall be sold.

(x) Market Committee – refers to the body whose duty is to conduct the drawing of lots and opening of bids in connection with the adjudication of vacant or newly constructed stalls or booths in the municipal markets and to certify to the Municipal Mayor. as the case maybe, the results thereof.

(xi) Market Premises – refers to any person space in the market compound or part of the market lot consisting of bare grounds not covered by market building usually occupied by ambulant vendors especially during market days.

(xii) Market Rental Fee – refers to the fee paid to and collected by the municipal treasurer concerned for the privilege of using public market facilities.

(xiii) Market Sections – refers to the classification of a group of contiguous stalls in markets according to the kind of merchandise offered for sale therein.

(xiv) Market Stall – refers to any allotted stand, space, compartment, store, or any, place, wherein merchandise is sold, offered for sale, or intended for such purpose in the

(xv) Market Tienda - refers to a two-storey structure subdivided into rooms to be

(xvi) Meat. Pork, and Dressed section – refers to the area where only all kinds of mea and other meat products shall be sold provided that meat, pork and dressed chicken shal be separately displayed and properly labeled. (xvii) Miscellaneous Section – refers to the area where any other business not classi-

fied herein above shall be allowed. (xviii) Municipal Public Market – refers to a public market maintained, owned and/or

operated by the municipal government within its territorial jurisdiction.

(xix) Poultry Products Section – refers to the area where only live chickens, ducks, turkeys, other fowls and birds, and the like shall be sold.

(xx) Public Market – refers to any place, building or structure of any kind recognized as such under existing laws or ordinances and those to be established upon recommendation of the local government concerned. It embraces all market stalls, tiendas, building, roads, subways, waterways, and drainage and other connections, parking spaces and other ap-

(xxi) Rice, Corn, and Other Cereals Section – refers to the area where purely rice, corn, and corn, and other cereals shall be sold.

(xxii) Stallholder – refers to the awardee of a definite space or spaces within o public market who pays rentals thereon for the purpose of selling his/her goods/ commodities

(xxiii) Vegetable Section – refers to the area where only all kinds of vegetables, fruits, coconuts, and root crops such as camote, cassava, gabi, and the like shall be sold

#### Section 193: Market Entrance Fee.

- P275.00

There is hereby imposed a market entrance fee for all goods for sale, including marine and agriculture products, processed or not brought to the public market by businessmen at the following rate:

PARTICULARS

PARTICULARS	FEE	
A. Fresh Fish and other Fresh Marine Products:		
1. Foam	Php.	15.00
2. Banyera		10.00
3. Basket		10.00
B. Dried/Salted Fish:		
1. Wooden Box		15.00
Bayong		15.00
3. Sack		20.00
C. Bagoong, kuyog, Anchovies and the like,		
Percan		20.00
D. Oysters, Clams, and the like:		
2. Basket		10.00
E. Fruits:		
1. Canastro (of not more than 25 kgs.)		25.00
2. Sack (of not more than 25 kgs.)		25.00
3. Box (of not more than 25 kgs.)		1.00
Any excess of 25 kilos, per kilo		
F. Vegetables:		
2. Garlic/sack		15.00
<ol><li>Ginger/sack</li></ol>		20.00
Tomato/sack or box		20.00
5.Carrots, Potato and Others/ sack or box		20.00
Leafy Vegetables/bundle		5.00
G. Root Crops/sack		10.00

#### Section 187: Time of Payment.

The fee shall be paid to the municipal treasurer or his deputy by the businessman bringing in the product or goods upon entrance to the market premise

#### Section 188: Exemption.

All marine and agricultural products brought in by the marginal fishermen and farmers themselves shall be free from the payment of the fee. Section 189: Market Rental Fees. Market rental fees for all Laoang Public Market Buildings including the existing and future  $buildings\ to\ be\ constructed\ on\ its\ present\ location\ and\ other\ locations\ that\ may\ be\ established$ 

a. Rental for fixed stall/booth section Fish and meat, per square meter or fraction thereof per month P36.00 36.00 Fruits and vegetables, per square meter or fraction the per month Dry goods, per square meter or fraction thereof, per month 60.00 Grocery and sari-sari store per square meter or fraction thereof, per month 60.00

36.00

24.00

Coteries and cooked foods, per square meter or fraction

Poultry, per square meter or fraction thereof, per month

Provided that occupancy made by an outsider, or those peddling goods not Traditionally sold in the market -----P36.00 per square meter per day or fraction thereof

later are hereby fixed in accordance with the following schedule:

Section 190: Time and Manner of Payment.
The rental fees imposed under this article shall be paid to the Municipal Treasurer or his duly authorized representative within the first twenty (20) days of the month.

The occupancy fee on any part of the market shall be paid in advance before any

## commodity or merchandise is sold within the premises of the market. Section 191: Collection of Occupancy Fee, or Issuance of Cash Ticket Therefor.

The fee for the occupancy of a part of the market premises shall be collected at the gate of the public market or before the transient market vendor are allowed to actually occupy the spaces in the market premises. The amount of the fees to be collected shall be determined on the basis of the area of space occupied by the bundle, sack, cartload, etc. of commodities or merchandise. In case a vendor from whom a market or space fee was collected actually occupies an area exceeding the space he paid for he shall pay the

A cash ticket shall be issued every transient vendor for the occupancy fee he paid for Permanent occupants bringing in goods, commodities or replenishment of stocks shall not pay the occupancy fee herein required.

Section 192: Surcharge for Late Payment a. The lessee of a stall, tienda or booth who fails to pay daily or monthly rental, afte such rental was demanded by the Municipal Treasurer or his duly authorized representative shall be levied a surcharge of twenty-five (25%) per cent of the total rent due.

Failure to pay the rental fee for three (3) consecutive months shall cause automatic cancellation of the contract of lease of stall, without prejudice to suing the lessee for the unpaid rents at the expense of the lessee. The stall shall be declared vacant and subject to

b. Any lessee of a stall, tienda or booth occupying extensions or additional space than what is duly leased to him shall be charged an extra rental fee for the extra space at the

#### regular rental rate.

a. The Public Market hours shall be regularly opened at one o'clock in the morning (1:00am) and be closed at ten o'clock in the evening (10:00pm).

b. The public market shall be provided with a bell buzzer with which to announce the

opening and closing of the market business

## Section 194: Packing Area and Service Charges. Packing area should be designated within the vicinity of the fish landing of the Laoang

Public Market where inspection of fish, verification of packing procedures and collection Section 195: Weighing Scale.

The municipality shall provide weighing scales for the use of the consumers to safe guard them against short weighing of commodities like rice, meat, etc. It should be located in conspicuous and strategic point in the Laoang Public Market.

#### Section 196: Marine Product Inspector.

Hired personnel of the Laoang Public Market who shall regularly inspect and monitor not only the sale of fish and other aquatic products within the market but likewise those intended for resale outside the territorial jurisdiction of Laoang. He or she shall have the authority or power to confiscate all aquatic products not fit for human consumption and sale within the town of Laoang and to properly dispose the same to protect the health and safety of all products

#### Section 197: Proper display of merchandise.

All items, commodities or merchandise shall be displayed in the stalls or market premises so as not to hamper, obstruct or impede the passage of aisles or cause inconveniences to the market goers and shall arranged and displayed in the manner which shall not hamper regular cleaning of the market premises. Section 198: Penal Provision.

Any person found selling fish and other aquatic food products unfit for human consumption, endangered marine species or those caught through illegal methods, shall be fined as hereunder provided, with the common penalty of confiscation of product:

OFFENSE	FINE	
First Offense	Php.	1,500.00
Second Offense		2,000.00
Third Offense (cancellation of business permit)		2,500.00

### ARTICLE 36 - MUNICIPAL SLAUGHTERHOUSE AND THE LIVESTOCK AUCTION

#### Section 199: Imposition of Fees

There shall be collected and paid to the Municipal Treasurer as municipal charges the following fees in the operation of the Livestock Auction Market:

Abattoir Services	Service Fee	Arrival Fee
a. Ownership fee, large cattle, per head	Php 100.00	Php 10.00
b. Transfer Fee, Large cattle, per head	100.00	10.00
c. Entrance Fee (to Laoang Slaughterhouse,	5.00	
per hog/goat/sheep/large cattle	0.50	
d. Poultry, per head e. Dressed chicken, per head	0.30	
f. Yardage Fee		
per kilo live weight per head of large cattle	0.25	
per kilo live weight of hog and sheep	0.20	
g. Permit fee to slaughter:		
Large cattle, per head	100.00	
Hogs, per head	50.00	
	50.00	
Goats, per head	50.00	
Sheep's, per head	50.00	
Others, per head		
h. Slaughter fees:		
(1) For public consumption:		
Large cattle, per kilo of dressed meat	1.20 80.00	
Hogs, per head	1	
Sheep's, per head	80.00 80.00	
Goats, per head	80.00	
Others, per head		
(2) For home consumption:		
Large cattle, per head	240.00	
	240.00	
Hogs, per head	240.00 240.00	
Goats, per head	1	
Sheep's, per head	240.00	
Others, per head i. Corral Fee, per day or Fraction thereof:		
Large cattle, per day/head		
Hogs, per day per head	12.00 12.00	
Goats, per day per head	12.00	
Sheep's, others per head	12.00	
j. Post-Mortem Inspection Fee:		
Large cattle, per head	24.00	
Hogs, Goats, Sheep's, per head	6.00	
Poultry, per head	6.00	
k. Ante-mortem Fee:		
Large cattle per head	24.00	
Hog, per head	6.00 6.00	
Poultry, per head	6.00	
Others, per head		
I. Scalding Fee:	15.00	
Large Cattle, per head Hogs, per head	30.00	
Chicken, per head	.50	
m. Services fees (electric/water bill):	.50	
Hogs, per head	35.00	
Large cattle, per head	10.00	
n. Livestock Development Fund; per head of large	5.00	
cattle	]	

#### Section 200: Meat Delivery Van Charges

The following shall be charged for the use of the services of the meat delivery van of the Municipality of Laoang:

Cattle, Carabao, Horses, Asses, per carcass	Php	75.00
Pigs, Goats, etc. per carcass		20.00
Dressed Fowls, per dozen		5.00
The most delivery was convices shall be interpreted to m	oan from I	agang Claugh

terhouse to the Laoang Public Market and designated and authorized meat markets. Section 201: Time of Payment of Fees.

All fees shall first be paid to the Municipal Treasure's Office prior to the slaughter of such animal

Section 202: Post-Mortem Inspection Fee for Animals Slaughtered Outside Laoang Slaughterhouse.

PARTICULARS	FEE	
Large cattle, per kilo dressed weight (kdw)	Php	0.20
Hogs, per head		5.00
Poultry, per head		0.50
Others per head		2 00

#### Section 203: Accreditation/Registration Fee for Poultry, and Meat Processing

There shall be imposed the following fees for the accreditation/registration of poultry dressing plants and meat processing plants:

PARTICULARS		FEE AF		\F
Poultry Dressing Plant, per year	Php	250.00	Php	10.00
Meat Processing Plant, per year		450.00		10.00

#### Section 204: Accreditation/Registration Fee for Vehicles

The following accreditation or registration fee for vehicles to transport animals to be slaughtered and for Meat delivery vans shall be imposed.

PARTICULARS Meat Delivery Van. Pere year Truck, per year Php. 20.00 Php. 15.00 10.00

Section 205: Time and Manner of Payment.

The fee imposed in this Article shall be paid in the following manner.

1. Permit to Slaughter Fee shall be paid to the Municipal Treasurer upon application

of permit with the Municipal Mayor through the Municipal Health Officer.

2. Slaughter Fee shall be paid to the Municipal Treasurer before the slaughtered animals is removed from the public slaughterhouse 3. Corral Fee shall be paid to the Municipal Treasurer's Office (MTO) before the

slaughter of animals. 4. Transfer Fee shall be paid to the Municipal Treasurer before the inspection and transport of livestock or meat to and from the municipality

5. Post Mortem Fee shall be paid to Municipal Treasurer before the meat coming outside the municipality or slaughtered elsewhere is sold in the pub

Section 206: Exemption No permit fee to slaughter shall be collected nor permit granted for animals condemned by the meat inspector in-charge.

#### Section 207: Administrative Provisions.

The slaughter of any kind of food animal for sale shall be done only at the Laoang Slaughterhouse. Those intended for home consumption may be done elsewhere, except large cattle which shall be slaughtered only at the Laoang slaughterhouse. Animals slaughtered for home consumption shall not be sold or offered for sale

The Slaughter of food animals shall be governed by Republic Act No. 9296, otherwise known as "The Meat Inspection Code of the Philippines", its implementing rules and regulation, and other applicable guidelines and issuances. Before any animal is slaughtered for public consumption, a permit therefor shall be

secured from the Municipal Mayor through the meat inspector in-charge. The permit shall bear the date and month of issue and stamp as proof thereof, as well as the page of the book in which said permit number is entered wherein the name of the permittee, the kind and sex of animal to be slaughtered appear.

Before the issuance of the permit to slaughter of large cattle, the Municipal Treasurer shall require, for branded cattle, the certificate of ownership if the owner is the applicant, or the original certificate of ownership and certificate of transfer showing title in the name of the person applying for permit if he is not the original owner. If the applicant is not the original owner and there is no certificate of transfer made in his favor, such certificate shall be issued and the corresponding fee shall be collected therefore.

For unbranded cattle that has not yet reached the age of branding, the Municipal Treasurer shall require such evidence necessary to establish satisfactory proof of ownership of the animal for which permit to slaughter has been requested. For unbranded cattle of the required age, the necessary certificate of ownership and transfer certificate shall be issued and the corresponding fees collected before the slaughter permit is granted.

### ARTICLE 37 - LAOANG INTEGRATED ENTERPRISES TERMINAL COMPLEX (LIETCO)

Pursuant to Municipal Ordinance No. 153, 2011 this article shall be titled "Use and Maintenance of the Laoang Integrated Enterprises Terminal Complex (LIETCO) Prescribing Fees and Charges and Providing Penalties Therefor".

Section 209: Definition of Terms, as defined in this Article, the following terms

## RDINANCE

- 1. Tricycle a motor vehicle composed of a motorcycle with not more than 2 cylinders or 500 cubic centimeter engine capacity fitted with a single wheel side with one wheel operated to render transport services to the general public plying a specific route within the municipality or to another.
- 2. Pedicab A unit of transportation having three wheels operated manually.
- 3. Jitney popularly known as passenger jeep having features similar to that of a small bus or car travelling a regular rote and carries passengers for a low fare within the Municipality or to another.
  - 4. Bus A large public passenger vehicle serving fixed routes.
- 5. Mega Taxi a van, public passenger vehicle serving fixed routes.
  6. Transport Service for a Fee refers to the operation of a business rendering or offering to render transport services utilizing motor vehicles including motorized tricy cle, and charging fee thereof, except those operators of passenger buses and passenger jeepneys or AUVs which have been granted a Certificate of Public Convenience or fran-chise to operate in this Municipality or whose vehicles merely pass this Municipality.

#### Section 210: Transport Terminal Site.

The terminal shall be situated at Sitio Junction, Barangay Rawis, Laoang, Northern Samar. In the future, the LIETCO II Parking, Berthing and Loading Bay shall be at the Rawis Bay on the present site of wharf where bangkero's are moored.

Section 211: Regulatory Fees
The LIETCO shall be self-liquidating. Hence, to enable the LGU to recover the expenses incurred in developing LIETCO and to sustain the maintenance and improvement costs, the following shall be collected:

Tricycle, per trip: all routes covering Rawis Landing/Terminal to Burabod, Bobolosan, Cabagoan, Cabagngan, Gibatangan, Lawaan, 3.00 Cangcahipos, La Perla, Simora, Oleras, Cabulaloan, Cabagngan,

Jitney and Mega Taxi (VAN) - all routes from Catubig/Las Navas Catarman-Manila including regional routes when passing through LIETCO Terminal

Buses from Rawis Terminal to all routes outside Laoang

	a.	For unloading, per trip	55.00
	b.	For Loading, per trip	110.00
4.	Ped	ii-cab from Rawis Terminal to LIETCO and vice versa, per trip	1.00

B. Terminal Fee for passengers, per head  $\,$  -  $\,$  -  $\,$  P 6.00 The terminal fee shall be collected only for passengers who buy ticket and reserved.

vation at the booking/ticketing booth with the passenger lounge. However, passengers from a bus coming from Las Navas and Catubig via LIETCO may not pay the terminal fee except when they use the terminal facilities such as the waiting area, comfort rooms, refreshment area and other amenities thereof.

However, private vehicles that opted to park at LIETCO shall be charged a minimum fee of Twenty Pesos (P20.00) for the first two (2) hours and additional five pesos (P5.00) for succeeding hours at particular area designated for private vehicles only.

The imposition of terminal fees shall take immediately upon its approval, unless

otherwise part or parts thereof shall be declared contrary to law by the reviewing body. However, if public convenience so requires and the ordinance is considered unconstitutional, the ordinance shall be amended in part and/or parts thereof based on the legality of the complaint from the riding public brought before the local government unit and/ or Sangguniang Bayan of Laoang, the rest of its provisions shall remain in full force and effect until further rescinded or amended.

C. The following shall be charged on the operation of the LIETCO II Parking, Berthing and Loading Bay:

Parking Fee for Cargo Trucks, overnight, per truck	100.00
Parking Fee for four-wheeled private vehicles, overnight, per vehicle	50.00
Parking fee for motorcycle, ovemight, per motorcycle	20.00
Parking fee for tricycle, ovemight, per tricycle	25.00
Wharfage fee on large-sized cargo	1.00
Wharfage fee on medium-sized cargo	0.75
Wharfage fee on small- sized cargo	0.50
Mooring Fee for motorboat	6.00
Terminal Fee for passengers, per head	3.00

#### Section 212: The LIETCO Terminal Passenger Lounge

- 1. The LIETCO Passenger Lounge/booking/ticketing booth for buses with a floor area 1.5 x 2.5 square meters shall be rented monthly at -- (P5.500.00)
- 2. The LIETCO, a self-liquidating economic enterprise of the Local Government of
- Laoang shall impose the following minimum charges/rentals: a. A non-refundable Three (3) months advance rental.
  - b. No goodwill/ earnest money shall be charged or imposed.

There shall be provided a lodging house/dormitory for bus drivers/operators and transient commuters for rental to ensure on their safety, at a minimal cost to be imposed

For transient commuters, per bed overnight --P 200.00 For bus drivers/operators, per bed overnight -

(The use of facilities such as comfort rooms, mess hall, etc., shall be free of charge) Section 213: Issuance of Mayor's Permit for PEDICABS & Tricycle Ply by Route

The issuance of Mayor's Permit to operate a tricycle or pedicab shall be on a PLY BY ROUTE Operation at the option of the operator/driver upon application. However, the number of units to operate for each route shall be regulated by the Sangguniang Bayan of Laoang, Northern Samar, through the Municipal Franchising Board. Likewise only tricycle/pedicab that completely complied with the necessary requirements and had paid the corresponding fee imposed under existing tax ordinance shall be allowed to operate. Moreover, there shall be color coding for each designated route:

FOR TRICYCLE				
Route 1	Rawis Landing-LIETCO-Burabod and Vice Versa	YELLOW		
Route 2	Rawis Landing- Bobolosan-Lawaan-Cangcahipos, Oleras, Simora La Pela and Vice Versa	BLUE		
Route 3	LIETCO Terminal-Bobolosan-Lawaan-Cangcahipos- Oleras-Simora-La Perla and Vice Versa	RED		
FOR PEDICAB				
Route 4	Rawis Landing to LIETCO and Vice versa	GREEN		

For Special Hired Tricycle: Tricycle may be hired on a Special Trip provided that the Terminal Fee for the particular trip shall be paid. The operator shall secure a plate/ signboard marked "Special Trip" from the LIETCO Administrator or his duly assigned personnel to enter in a log book and return the same upon arrival at the terminal.

Fee for the Special Hired Tricycle shall be agreed upon between the operator and the passenger.

#### Section 214: Fare Matrix

PEDICAB – (Capacity of 3 passengers including the driver)	FARE
Rawis Landing to LIETCO Terminal and Vice Versa, per passenger	7.0
Special Hire or Sirit (Single Passenger)	10.0

<u> </u>	
TRICYCLE - (Capacity: Maximum of Six (6) Passengers including the driver)	FARE
Rawis Landing/LIETCO Terminal to Bobolosan and Vice Versa	10.00
Rawis Landing/LIETCO Terminal to Burabod and Vice Versa	10.00
<ol><li>Rawis Landing/LIETCO Terminal to Lawaan and Vice Versa</li></ol>	15.00
Rawis Landing/LIETCO Terminal to Cangcahipos and Vice Versa	15.00
Rawis Landing/LIETCO Terminal to La Perla and Vice Versa	25.00
Rawis Landing/LIETCO Terminal to Simora and Vice Versa	30.00
7. Rawis Landing/LIETCO Terminal to Oleras and Vice Versa	40.00
Rawis Landing/LIETCO Terminal to Catigbian and Vice Versa	25.00
Rawis Landing/LIETCO Terminal to Yabyaban and Vice Versa	40.00
10. Rawis Landing/LIETCO Terminal to Cabulaloan and Vice Versa	25.00
11. Rawis Landing/LIETCO Terminal to Gibatangan and Vice Versa	40.00
12. Rawis Landing/LIETCO Terminal to Cabagoan and Vice Versa	20.00
13. Rawis Landing/LIETCO Terminal to Lawaan and Vice Versa	20.00
14. Rawis Landing/LIETCO Terminal to Sibunot and Vice Versa	40.00
15. Pawis Landing/LIETCO Terminal to Cabagngan and Vice Versa	40.00

A Provisional permit shall be given to Habal-Habal to operate within a specific interior area that are not accessible by any transport for a fee and has no preferred mode of trans portation for people living in mountain barangays of Laoang; Provided, however that if such operation shall have been declared invalid and contrary or in conflict with any existing ordinance or national law by the reviewing body, such Provisional Permit to operate shall

HABAL-HABAL – (Capacity: Maximum of Three (3) Passengers	FARE
ncluding the driver)	05.00
Rawis Landing/LIETCO Terminal to Catigbian and Vice Versa	25.00
Rawis Landing/LIETCO Terminal to Yabyaban and Vice Versa	40.00
<ol><li>Rawis Landing/LIETCO Terminal to Cabulaoan and Vice Versa</li></ol>	40.00
4. Rawis Landing/LIETCO Terminal to Gibatangan and Vice Versa	40.00
<ol><li>Rawis Landing/LIETCO Terminal to Lawaan and Vice Versa</li></ol>	20.00
Rawis Landing/LIETCO Terminal to Sibunot and Vice Versa	40.00
7. Rawis Landing/LIETCO Terminal to Cabagngan and Vice Versa	40.00
8. Rawis Landing/LIETCO Terminal to Cabagoan and Vice Versa	20.00

There shall be collected Two Pesos (P2.00) as Regulatory Fee per trip of Habal Habal on its regular operation.

#### Section 215: Jeepney/Jitneys/Mega Taxi (Van) Operation

All jeepney/jitneys/Mega Taxi or Van shall operate on a daily basis. The order of operation shall be on a First come first serve basis irrespective of the units, to be entered in a log book provided for the purpose, specifying the time of arrival at LIETCO, the same of operator and the plate number. The operation shall be at an interval of every thirty (30) minutes starting 6:00 a.m. however, succeeding trips shall be at a sitting capacity.

(No chair extension for passengers shall be allowed for all transport for-a-fee as mentioned in this section)

Jeepney and other Transport for-a fee or Special Hired Vehicles entering the Munic ipality of Laoang may unload passengers direct to Rawis Landing. They shall immediately return to LIETCO Terminal for parking.

#### Section 216: Porters/Labor Fare:

The following porter's/labor fare shall be imposed:

Rice/Sugar/Salt/Cement	6.00 / Sac
Wine/Liquor/Candies/Various	5.00 / ctr
Flour	5.00/25 kls
C.W. Nails, box or crate	6.00
C.W. Nails/ctn.	6.00
Plywood	
1/4"	2.25
1/2"	2.75
3/4"	3.25
1" Steel bars	3.75
8-10 mm	1.25
12 mm	1.25
16 mm	2.25
18 mm	3.25
20 mm	3.75
G.I. Pipes	
1⁄4" to 3⁄4"	2.25
1"	2.75
1" to 1 ½"	3.25
2"	3.75
G.I. Sheet	
8 to 10 ft.	2.25
12 ft.	3.25
14 ft.	3.75
Above 14 ft.	4.25
Hardiflex	
8 to 10 ft.	2.75
12 ft.	3.25
14 ft.	3.75
Above 14 ft.	4.25
	4.23
PVC Pipe	
½" to ¾"	1.25
1"	1.75
2"	2.25
3"	
	3.25
4"	4.25
Cooking Oil	5.00
Cris-Pop 5/1	5.00
Egg Noodles 2/1	5.00
	3.00
Plastic Twine	
Small	11.00
Big	21.00
Poly Bag	6.00
Cacao/sack	16.00
Dried Fish/box	6.00
Above 50 kls. But below 80 kls.	16.00
Above 80 kls.	21.00
Bagoong/ Tin	6.00
	6.00
Gasul	
Full	5.00
Mts.	4.00
Soft drinks / beer (full)	5.00
Rubber Sandals (Cellophane bag – big)	26.00
Tiles per box	
·	
8 x 8	11.00
12 x 12	16.00
16 x 16	21.00
Copra Official	2.00

Hand carried luggage or bags shall not be subject to porter's fee. However, other items not specified therein shall be charged at a cost equivalent to some items enumerated

Only licensed porters in uniform with ID duly signed by the Local Chief Executive shall be allowed to carry baggage based on the rates prescribed herein

#### Section 217: Complaint Desk.

To guarantee the commuting public, and to ensure that all provisions of this ordinance are properly observed and implemented, a complaint desk shall be provided at LIETCO with assigned personnel duly designated by the Municipal Mayor, who from time to time, submit same complaint and recommend possible solutions to the Office of the Sangguniang Bayan and conduct the immediate investigation if it may deem necessary.

### Section 218: Administrative Provisions:

- 1. No permit to operate a business of rendering or offering to render transport services for-a-fee shall be issued unless the motor vehicle being used or to be used has been duly registered with the Land Transportation Office. 2. A numbered plate, metal or otherwise, or sticker shall be provided by the office of
- the Municipal Treasurer to be paid at cost by the applicant.

  3. The Municipal Treasurer shall keep a registry of all the transport vehicles being is-
- sued a numbered plate or sticker such as its make and brand, the name and address of the operator and such other pertinent information as maybe required.
- 4. The Municipal Mayor thru his department head concerned, in coordination with the Land Transportation Franchising and Regulatory Board (LTFRB) and other concerned agencies shall issue the necessary rules and regulations for the proper implementation of this ordinance.

Section 219: Penalties: For non-payment of the fees herein provided, or soliciting passengers outside the transport terminal by the aforementioned vehicles for hire, or any violations on the provisions of this ordinance, the following penalties shall be imposed against violators, to wit:

First Offense - Php 1,000.00 - Php 1,500.00 and a ONE (1) week suspension to operate Second Offense

Third Offense - Php 2,000.00 and cancellation of permit to operate business Section 220: Collection System: The collection of fees per trip shall be accompanied by the issuance of corresponding tickets and/ or official receipts for all transport vehicles within LIETCO by the designated

ticket collectors who shall, from time to time, advise the concerned drivers/operators to

keep such tickets for inspection and record purposes.

#### Section 221: Repealing Clause:

Previous policies and guidelines inconsistent herewith are accordingly repealed, Section 222: Rates for Rentable Spaces and Amenities at the LIETCO Facilities

The rental rate for the restaurant and other spaces and amenities at the LIETCO Facilities/ Terminal shall be as follows:

PARTICULARS	RATE
Advance Rental	Equivalent to three (3) Months
Security Deposit	Equivalent to three (3) Months

Prior to the operation of their business, the occupant-operator shall secure business.

ness permits, and all other appropriate requirements required of regular business establishment and pay corresponding fees with the Office of the Municipal Treasurer. Section 224: Grounds for Disqualification of Applicant or Occupant.

An applicant or occupant may be disqualified to lease restaurant and other commercial spaces at the Laoang Land Transport Terminal, or continue to lease thereof, un-

- der any of the following grounds:
  a) Having an estafa or criminal record;
  - b) Being a non-resident foreigner or is a dummy thereof; c) Being a delinquent foreigner or is a dummy thereof;

  - d) Having unpaid water and electric bills; and, e) Having violated any of the provision of the succeeding section. Section 225: Cancellation of Contract of Lease.

#### Upon recommendation by the Awards Committee, existing Contracts of lease over

restaurant space at the Laoang Integrated Enterprises Terminal Complex may be cancelled under any of the following grounds:

- a. Non-payment of monthly rentals for a fee of at least three (3) months; b. Sub-lease of the restaurant space to another person;
- c. Mortgage or encumbrance of occupant's right to another person:
- Vandalism, gambling and unsanitary acts committed inside the restaurant space;
  - Use of a "dummy" to represent the interest of third party;

Substantial alterations on the space without the consent of the lessor Section 226: Terms and Mode of Payment.

Monthly rentals shall be paid every 10th day of the following month. Failure to pay on the date due shall mean imposition of a 10% surcharge. In case the same date falls

ARTICLE 38 - MUNICIPAL MEMORIAL PARK

on a Saturday, Sunday, or Holiday, the due date shall be deemed to be the first business

Section 227: Division of Municipal Memorial Park of Laoang and Corresponding

The whole area of the Municipal Memorial Park of Laoang is hereby divided into four (4) sections to be named as follows:

- 1. San Isidro de Labrador Family Lots and Mausoleums; 2. San Lorenzo Ruiz Individual Lots and Mausoleums:
- 3. St. Anthony De Padua Individual Grave Lots; and,

#### 4. St. Edward the Confessor Individual Lots and Laver Tombs Section 228: Rates per Division.

The description and rate for every division or Section of the Laoang Public Ceme tery shall be as hereunder provided

DIVISION/SERVICES PER LOT/ APARTMENT	F	ATE
San Isidro de Labrador Family Lots and Mausoleums	Php	80,000.00
a. Additional charge for corner lot		20%
b. Interment service, per burial		5,500.00
c. Burial permit fee		500.00
San Lorenzo Ruis Individual Lots and Mausoleums		60,000.00
a. additional charge for corner lot		20%
b. Interment service, per burial		4,500.00
c. Burial permit fee		500.00
St. Anthony De Padua Individual Grave Lots		20,000.00
a. Additional charge lots situated near main roadways,		
path ways and corners		20%
b. Interment service per burial		3,500.00
c. Burlal permit fee		500.00
St. Edward the Confessor Layer Tombs		4,000.00
a. Burial permit fee		200.00
St. Edward the Confessor Individual Grave Lots		3,500.00
a. Burial permit fee		200.00

#### Section 229: Burial Procedure.

The following procedures shall govern the burial in the Municipal Memorial Park

a. Application for Burial Permit shall be secured from the office of the Municipal Engineer, who shall assign corresponding number to it and thereafter indorse the same to the Municipal Health Officer for approval, pursuant to the applicable laws b. The burial permit shall be pre-numbered specifically at the individual grave lots

and the perimeter layer tombs for proper identification c. For family lots, the number series shall refer to the burial permit issued in chrono-

logical order, the numbering of the grave lots shall be sequential

#### ARTICLE 39 - REVENUE COLLECTION AND MANAGEMENT OF ECONOMIC **ENTERPRISES AND PUBLIC UTILITIES**

#### Section 230: Authority to Collect Taxes and Other Fees

Unless otherwise provided, the duly authorized deputy of Laoang, Northern Samar for purposes of collecting taxes such as permits and licenses, charges and fees prescribed under this Code shall be the Municipal Treasurer.

#### Section 231: Management of Economic Enterprises and Public Utilities

The Office of the Economic Enterprise Management Officer is tasked to conduct project feasibility studies and implement programs, projects and activities designed to increase profitability and viability of the various enterprises and public utilities of the Local Government of Laoang, Northern Samar.

### Section 232: Special Account

Pursuant to the provisions of the above sections a separate account shall be maintained in accounting for the income generated from the economic enterprises and public utilities of the Local Government of Laoang, Northern Samar

#### Section 233: Accrual and Payment

The tax period of all local taxes, fees and charges shall be the calendar Year. Except as otherwise specially provided in this Code, all taxes, charges and fees shall accrue or the first day of January of each year and shall be payable within the first twenty (20) days thereof or of each subsequent quarter, as the case may be.

However, taxes, fees or charges levied by an ordinance imposing new duties and/ or revised rates shall accrue on the first day of the quarter next following its affectivity. The Sangguniang Bayan may or upon recommendation of the Local Chief Executive,

for justifiable reason or cause, such as flood, fire, typhoon and other natural calamities extend the time of payment of tax charge or fee, without penalty, for an additional period of not exceeding six (6) months

### Section 234: Surcharge and Interests

Except as otherwise specifically provided in this Code, non-payment of a tax fee or charge within the time required shall subject the taxpayer to a surcharge of twenty five percent (25) of the amount of the tax, charge or fee due, plus interest upon the unpaid amount at the rate of two percent (2%) monthly or fraction thereof after the due date until the tax, charge or fee is paid, but in no case shall the total interest on the unpaid amount or a portion thereof exceed thirty-six (36) months.

#### CHAPER VI – MUNICIPAL FISHERY FEES AND CHARGES

#### ARTICLE 40 - TITLE, PURPOSE, MUNICIPAL JURISDICTION, AND DEFINITIONS

This Ordinance shall be known as the "Basic Municipal Fishery Regulating Fishing and Fishery/Aquatic Resources of the Municipality of Laoang, Northern Samar" and shall be enforced in conjunction with the laws, rules and regulations on fishing, fishery and aquatic resources that are already promulgated by the National Government, in particular, pursuant to Republic Act No. 8550, otherwise known as the "The Philippine Fisheries Code of 1998", and its implementing rules and regulations. Section 236: Definition of Terms

#### As used in this Article the following terms shall operationally mean:

Active fishing gear- a fishing device characterized by gear movement, and/or pur-

suit of the target species by towing, lifting, and pushing the gear, surrounding, covering, dredging, pumping and scaring the target species to impoundment such as but not limit ed to trawl, purse seines, Danish seines, bag nets, motorized push nets. Ancillary Industries- firms of companies related to the supply, construction and

maintenance of fishing vessels, gears, nets and other fishing paraphernalia, fishery machine shops, and other facilities such as hatcheries, feed plants, cold storage and refrigeration, processing plants and other pre and post-harvest facilities Appropriate Fishing Technology- adaptable technology both fishing and ancillary

industries that are ecologically sound, locally source-based and labor intensiv

Aguatic Pollution- the introduction by human or machine directly or indirectly, of substances or energy to the aquatic environment which result or is likely to result in such deleterious effects as to harm living and non-living aquatic resources, pose potential and/or real hazard to human health, hindrance to aquatic activities such as fishing and navigation, including dumping/disposal of waste and other marine litters, discharge or petroleum or residual products of petroleum or carbonaceous materials/substances and other radioactive, noxious or harmful liquid, gaseous or solid substances, from any wa ter, land and/or air transport or other human made structure. Deforestation, unsound agricultural practices such as the use of banned chemicals, intensive use of artificial fish feed, and wetland conversion, which causes similar hazards and deleterious effects, shall constitute aquatic pollution.

Aguatic Resources- includes all fish, all other aguatic flora and fauna and other living resources of the resources of the aquatic environment, including but not limited to

Carapace Length- the hard chitins outer case on the back of various animals such as crabs (masag), mud crab (alimango), and others. This locally termed as "balayan".

Ceiling- refers to the annual catch limits allowed to be taken, gathered or harvested from any fishing area in consideration of the need to prevent over fishing and harmful depletion of breeding stocks of aquatic organisms.

Close season- the period during which the taking of specific fishing gear prohibited in specific areas in Philippine waters.

Coastal Area/Zone- is a bond of dry land and adjacent ocean space (water and submerged land) in which terrestrial processes and uses directly affect oceanic processes and uses, and vise-versa its geographic extent may include area within a landmark limit of one (1) kilometer from the shoreline at high tide to include mangrove swamps, brackish water ponds, nipa swamps, estuarine rivers, sandy beaches and other area within a seaward limit of 200 meters isobaths to include coral reefs, mudflats, sea grass beds and other soft bottom area.

Coral Reef - a natural aggregation of coral skeleton, with or without living polyps occurring in inter-tidal and sub-tidal marine waters.

Corals- the hard calcareous substance made up of the skeleton of marine coelenterate polyps, which include reefs, shelves, and atolls or any of the marine coelenterate animals living in colonies where their skeletons form a stony mass. They include: (a) skeletons of anthozoan coelenterates characterized as having a rigid axis of compact calcareous or horny spicules, belonging to the genus Corallium represented by the red, pink and white corals which are considered precious corals; (b) skeletons of anthozoan coelenterates characterized by horny axis such as antipatharians represented by the black corals which are considered semi-precious corals; and (c) ordinary corals which are of any kind of corals that are not precious or semi-precious.

Demarcated Areas- is a zonified area assigned exclusively for certain specified and limited uses such as mussel farming, fish corrals, fish corrals, fixed and passive gears, and for fry or fingerling gathering.

Electro-fishing- the use of electricity generated by batteries, electric generators and other source of electric power to kill, stupefy, disable or render unconscious to fishery species, whether or not the same are subsequently recovered.

Endangered, Rare, and/or Threatened Species- aquatic plants, animals including some varieties of corals and sea shells in danger of extinction as provided for in existing fishery laws, rules and regulations or in the Protected Areas and Wildlife Bureau - Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR), and in convention of the International Trade of Endangered Species of Flora and Fauna (CITES).

FARMC – Fisheries and Aquatic Resources Management Council.

Fine Mesh Nets - net with mesh size of of less than three centimeters (3 cm) measure between two opposite knots of a full mesh when stretched or as otherwise determined by the appropriate government agency.

Fish Cage- refers to an enclosure which is either stationary or floating made up of nets or screens fastened together and installed in the water with opening at the surface or covered and held in a place by wooden/bamboo posts or various types of anchors and floats.

Fish Corral or "Baklad"- a stationary weir or trap devised to intercept or capture fish consisting of rows of bamboo stakes, plastic nets, and other materials fenced with split bamboo matting or wire matting with one or more enclosures, usually with easy entrance but difficult exit, and with or without leaders to direct the fish to the catch

Fish Fingerling- a stage in the life cycle of fish measuring to about 6-13 cm. depend-

Fish Fry- a stage at which the fish has just been hatched, usually with size from

Fish pen- an artificial enclosure constructed within a body of water for culturing fish and fishery/aquatic resources made up of poles closely arranged in an enclosure with wooden materials, screen or nylon netting to prevent escape of fish.

Fisher folk- people directly of personally and physically engaged in taking and/or culturing and processing fishery and/or aquatic resources.

Fishing Boat Gear License – A permit to operate specific types of fishing boat/gear for specific duration in areas beyond municipal water for demersal or pelagic fishery

Fishing boat- any watercraft excusive used for fishing. Fishing gear- any instrument or devise and its accessories utilized in taking fish and

other fishery species.

Fishing License-a permit issued to take, gather, extract and utilize fishery resour of the municipality.

Fishing - the taking of fishery species from their wild state or habitat, with or without the use of fishing boat/vessel.

Fishing with the Use of Explosives: The use of dynamite, other explosives or othe chemical compounds that contain combustible elements, or ingredients that upon ignition by friction, concussion, percussion, or detonation of all parts of the compound, will kill, stupefy or render unconscious any fishery species. It also refers to the use of any other substance and/or device which causes an explosion that is capable of producing the said harmful effects of any fishery species and aquatic resources and capable of damaging and altering the natural habitat.

Fishing with noxious or poisonous substances- the use of any substance, plants extracts or juice thereof, sodium cyanide and or cyanide compound or other chemicals either in a raw or processed form, harmful or harmless to human beings, which will kill, stupefy or render unconscious to any fishery species and aquatic resources and capable of damaging and altering the natural habitat.

Fishpond- a land-based facility enclosed with earthen or stone material to impound water for growing fish.

Food Security- refers to any plan, policy or strategy aimed at ensuring adequat supplies of appropriate food at affordable prices. It may be achieved through self-sufficiency (i.e. ensuring adequate food supplies from domestic production), through self-re liance (i.e. adequate food supplies through a combination of domestic production and importation) or through pure importation.

Gravid crab- is pregnant crabs or those crabs carrying fertilized eggs

Inland Fishery - the freshwater fishery and brackish water fishponds

Migratory Species- refers to fishery species, which in the course of their life could travel from freshwater or vise-versa, or any marine species that travel over great distance in water of the ocean as part of their behavioral adaptation for survival and speciation.

Non-Government Organization -(NGO)- an agency, institution, foundation or a group of persons whose purpose is to assist people's organization/association in various ways including but not limited to, organizing, education, training research and/or resource accessing

Passive fishing gear- is characterized by the absence of gear movement and/or pur suit of the target species such as but not limited to hook and line, fish pot, fish traps and gill nets set across the path of the fish.

Person- natural or juridical entities such as individual, association, partnership, coof the Republic of the Philippines. Sea Farming- the stocking of natural or hatchery produced marine plants or animals

under controlled conditions for purposes of rearing and harvesting, but not limited to commercially important fishes, mollusks (such as pearl and giant clam culture) including seaweeds and sea grasses. Sea Ranching- the release of the young of fishery species reared in hatcheries and

nurseries into natural bodies of water for subsequent harvest at maturity or the manipulation of fishery habitat, to encourage the growth of the wild stocks Trawl- an active fishing gear consisting of a bag shaped net with or without otter boards to open its mouth opening which is dragged or towed along the bottom or

through the water column to take fishery species by straining them from the water, including all variations and modifications of trawls (bottom, middle and baby trawls) and tow nets.

#### Section 237: Purposes

a. To acquire full authority to ensure the rational and sustainable utilization, development, management, and conservation of fishery and aquatic resources of this mu

(b) To protect the right of municipal fisher folks, especially in the preferential use of municipal waters and other purpose.

Section 238: Declaration of Policy

Consistent with the Constitution, and the provisions of Republic Act No 7160, otherwise known as the "The Local Government Code of 1991," it shall be the policy of the Municipality of Laoang, N. Samar to ensure rational management, protection, and conservation of its resources in order to achieve food security and sustainability of the fishery products needed by its people for their daily food sustenance. Henceforth, the fishery resources of this municipality shall be exploited within the limits of Maximum Sustainable Yield (MSY) determined on the basis of resources and ecological conditions of the municipal waters to ensure optimum yields on sustainable basis.

#### Section 239: Municipal Waters

For the propose of this ordinance, the municipal waters of this municipality include not only streams, lakes, inland bodies of water, and tidal water of this municipality which are not included within the protected area as defined under Republic Act No. 7586 (NIP-AS Law), public forest reserves or fishery reserves but also, marine waters bounded by an imaginary line (Annex "A" Municipal Map) with narrative description: Section 240: Municipal Jurisdictions

The Municipal Government of Laoang shall have jurisdiction over its municipal wa ters as defined and described in Section 4 hereof. In consultation with the MFARMC, the Municipal Government of Laoang shall be responsible for the management, conservation, development, protection, utilization and disposition of all fish/fishery aquatic resources within its territorial water.

(a) The Municipal Government may, in consultation with the FARMC, enact appropriate ordinances for this purpose and in accordance with the National Fisheries Policy. The ordinances enacted by the Sangguniang Bayan of this municipality shall be reviewed by the Sangguniang Panlalawigan of the Province of Samar pursuant to the Local Government

(b) The management of contiguous fishery resources such as bays, which straddle veral municipalities, cities and/or provinces shall be done in an integrated manner and shall not be based on political subdivisions of municipal waters in order to facilitate their management as single resource system. The LGUs that share or border such resources may group themselves and coordinate with each other to achieve the objectives of integrated fishery resource management. The Integrated Fisheries and Aquatic Resources Manage ment Councils (IFARMC) established under Section 76 of RA 8550 shall serve as the venues for that collaboration among LGUs in the management of contiguous resources.

© The Local Government Unit shall also enforce all fishery laws, rules and regulations as well as valid fishery ordinances promulgated by the Sangguniang Bayan, and

(d) For the wise utilization, effective management and conservation of the territorial waters, this municipality hereby adopts the zoning and use plan illustrated in Annex B The territorial water of this municipality is hereby zonified and/or demarcated for a sound utilization of the areas. The different areas and zones were classified from Zone A to E described as follows:

i. Zone A. - Laoang Bay up to the eastern portion of Cahayagan. ii. Zone B. - From Cahayagan up to Cabadiangan and the northern portion of Tanawan.

other fishery activity in demarcated areas except for the specified purpose.

iii. Zone C. - Lanang Bay within Atipolo, part of Vigo, Calomotan and part of Canyoiv. Zone D. - Camporicay Area (part of Canyomanao, Suba, G.B Tan, Sangcol, Cagaasan,

Rawis, Talisay, Poblacion, part of Rawis and Tarusan). v. Zone E. - Catubig River from Cagdarao downstream and Bayog River, Jangtud River

from Barangay E.J. Dulay downstream including creeks within Municipal Territorial Juris-No person as defined in this ordinance with license and/or permit issued by this municipality shall be allowed to establish or erect any other structures and /or engaged in any

It shall be unlawful to any person as defined in this Ordinance, to construct, establish and/or erect any stationary structure in designated navigational lanes as it impairs, hinders and obstructs the safe navigation of all sea crafts and may cause damage and/or loss of

#### Section 242: Fish Sanctuary and Marine Reserves

Section 241: Obstruction to Navigation

Fish Sanctuary and Marine Reserves at the Palapag Channel from western portion of Tan-awan, Magsaysay up to Brgy. Cabadiangan and Cahayagan to Mualbual. To enable the fish population in the municipal water of Laoang, Northern Samar to reproduce and provide replenishment to its stock, a fish sanctuary is hereby established in the Calacaan Islet of Palapag Channel, at Batag Island with an estimated core (surface) area of Hectares, bounded by an imaginary lines connecting between points with the following

a. A 500 meters buffer zone is hereby established around the fish sanctuary (core area) imeter where the operation of passive fishing gears such as hook and line, set gill nets shall be allowed.

b. For the protection and sound management of the area, it shall therefore be unlaw ful for any person as defined in this Ordinance to undertake fishery activities within the designated and/or specified fish sanctuary (core area). c. Any person found violating this Section shall be punished by an imprisonment of

wo (2) to six (6) years and/or fine of Two Thousand Five Hundred Pesos (P2, 500.00) and forfeiture of the catch and cancellation of fishing license and/or permit.

#### Section 243: Regulation on the Operation of Fishing Nets and Gears

In relation to the last paragraph of Section 7 hereof, the operation of fishing nets and gears may be allowed in open portion of the zones and/or demarcated areas, except along navigational lanes. Fishing nets and gears shall be set and/or operated at a distance of one nundred meters (100 m) from any licensed mari-culture projects.

Provided, however, that any person shall be allowed to set and/or operated his/her fishing nets and gears at the nearest distance from his/her own licensed mariculture proj-

#### Section 244: Regulation on the Taking, Collecting and Gathering

Regulation on the Taking, Collecting and Gathering of Marine organisms in Tidal Flats and Mangrove Areas for Fish Bait Purposes. It shall be unlawful to any person as defined in this Ordinance, to take, collect and gather marine organisms used as fish baits, along tidal flats and mangrove areas by way of excavation either manual with the use of any material and accessories which causes destruction to the ecological condition of tidal flats and biological systems of mangroves.

Any person found violating this Section shall be subjected to a fine of One Thousand

#### Section 245: Persons Eligible for Fishing Privileges

All fisher folks listed in the Municipal Fisher folks Registry shall be qualified/eligible for fishery privileges. It shall therefore be unlawful for any person not qualified under this Ordinance, to engage personally or through other person to collect/gather fish and other fishery/aquatic products in waters within the jurisdiction of this municipality

Section 246: License, Permits and Fishery Grants

It shall be unlawful for any person, as defined in this Ordinance, to exploit, occupy oduce, culture or gather any species of fish and other fishery products and/or engage in fishery activity within the territorial jurisdiction without the necessary fishing licenses and or permit issued and approved by the Local Chief Executive of this Municipality

No licenses, permits and other similar privileges shall be granted to local fisher folks and/or persons not qualified under Section 12 hereof. All fishing licenses, permits and fishery grants issued by this municipality to any person, as defined in this Ordinance, shall be issued only upon compliance of the requisites and payment of the necessary fees and other charges, on condition that the licensee or permitee should consider himself not only as a privileged fisher folk but also a government partner in the protection and management of the municipality's fishery resources. Such fishing license, permit and/or fishery grant shall be non-transferable and valid for one (1) year only to effect from the date of issuance thereof.

In case of sale or transfer of ownership of any fishing gear and fishing boats with fish ing permit by this municipality, the office of the municipal mayor shall be notified within

#### Section 247: Schedule of Annual License, Permit and Grant Fees

LICENSES FOR

Fishing licenses, permits and fishery grants shall be issued upon payment of the fees prescribed hereunder, notwithstanding other fees and other charges required for the issuance of the same, to wit:

LICENSES FOR	ANNUAL FEE
Operation of Fish Corrals, per unit	300.00
Operation of Fish Cages, per sq. m.	1.20
Operation of Mussel Farm/Bed:	
2,500 sq. Meters or fraction thereof, per year	300.00
5,000 sq. meters or fraction thereof, per year	660.00
10,000 sq. meters or fraction thereof, per year	1,200.00
Operation of Local Fishing Gear:	
Pangki	12.00
Pabhas	36.00
Largarite	36.00
Serap	24.00
Fishing operation using traps:	
Bobo (big) Panggal	12.00
Bobo (small)	6.00
Fishing Operation using Hook and Line:	
Without light	6.00
With torch used in fishing	12.00
With "Petromax"	18.00
Other Fishing Gears	
Bitana	24.00
Bacatot Padarao	90.00
Laya	12.00
Anud	12.00
Sagiwsiw	12.00
Patuayan	30.00
Pamo	18.00
Lawagan	300.00
Operation of Seaweed Farm/Bed:	
2,500 sq. Meters or fraction thereof, per year	300.00
5,000 sq. meters or fraction thereof, per year	660.00
10,000 sq. meters or fraction thereof, per year	1,200.00

Use of fishing nets and other gears

Gill nets (panti), per kabanata	24.00
Fish pots (bobo), per square meter	36.00
Crab lift net (bintol), per piece	1.00
Crab pot (panggal or timing), per piece	1.00
Longline (kitang), per year	72.00
Stationary Bagnet (bintolan), per square meter	24.00

For using the following gears and/or engaging in the activities listed below, which are the only gears/methods that are permitted, allowed and authorized within the municipal waters, the annual fees are such:

LICENSES FOR	ANNUAL FEE
*Mobile Trap Net (Pabhas)	P 36.00/unit
Trap Net (Sirap)	P 24.00/unit
Scoop Net (Tikpaw)	P 12.00/piece
Fish/Squid Pot (Panggal)	P 12.00/unit
Crab Lift Net (Bintol)	P 1.00/piece
Spear w/out light (Pana)	P 20.00/piece
. ,	
Spear w/ torch light (Solo)	
Spear w/Petromax	P 20.00
Drag Net (Betana)	P 24.00
Cast Net (Laya)	P 24.00
*Drift Gill Net (Anod/Nylon/Pamo)	P24.00/100meters
*Bottom Set Gill Net (Nylon/Pamo)	P24.00/100meters
*Gill Net (Panti)	P24.00/100meters
Push Net/Scissor Net (Sudsud – manual)	P 20.00/unit
Bag Net (Lawagan) at least 1.9cm mesh size	P 300.00
Fish Pot (Bobo)	P 5.00/unit
Multiple handline (Lagulo)	P 72.00/unit
Long line (Kitang)	P 72.00/unit
Troll Line (Rambo)	P 72.00/unit
Single Person Hook & Line (Kawil/Mirabira)	P 20/unit
Single Person Hook & Line w/bamboo rod (Bilwit)	P 20.00/unit
Single Person Hook & Line (ManoMano)	P 20.00/unit
Crab Pot (Timing)	P 1.00/unit
Gathering of Sea Cucumber (Balat)	P 0.00/kilo
Gathering of fry/fingerlings (any species)	P 0.50/piece
Gathering of Mantis Shrimp (Manlilitik)	P 30.00/kilo
Operation of Fish Corrals, Fish Cages and Culture Fa	rms
Operation of Fish Corral	P 300.00/unit
Operation of Fish Cage	P1.20/square mete
Operation of Seaweed Nursery/Farm	•
100 sq. m or fraction thereof	P 50.00
500 sq. m or fraction thereof	P 250.00
1,000 sq. m or fraction thereof	P 500.00
Operation of Mussel/Oyster and Other Culture Farm	•
1,000 sq. m or fraction thereof	P 300.00
5,000 sq. m or fraction thereof	P 660.00
10,000 sq. m or fraction thereof	P 1,200.00
reject of months and	P 1.00/sq.

#### E. Unclassified Marine -20 kg. Species Section 249: Registration and Registry of Municipal Fisher folks, Boats and Gear

12.00

12.00

-50 kg.

-50 kg

The Fisheries and Aquatic Resources Management Council in the Barangay and Municipal levels shall conduct a general registration of Municipal fisher folks with at least six (6) months residency in this municipality who are fishing or may desire to fish in municipal waters for the purpose of giving preference among them, as basis of limiting entry into the municipal waters, and monitoring fishing activities and/or other related purpos es. Such registration shall serve as the basis for the identification of priority municipal fisher folks who shall be allowed to fish within the municipal waters. The registration shall not be construed as permit to fish.

The municipal fisher folks registry that includes the boats and gears used shall be submitted to the BFARMC and then to the MFARMC. The MFARMC shall then submit the same to the Municipal Mayor for reference. Copies of this registry shall be furnished the following agencies for their information and dissemination on or before January of

Municipal Treasurer

B. Salted

D. Dried

C. Smoked

Municipal Agriculture Office

SB Chairman on Agriculture and Fisheries Chief of Police

BFARMCs

ANNUAL FEE

One (1) copy to be posted in conspicuous place of Barangay hall

The Registry of Municipal Fisher folks shall be updated regularly or as maybe necessary, and shall be posted in conspicuous location of Barangay hall where it shall be open for public inspection for the purpose of validating the correctness and completeness. The Municipal Mayor in consultation with the MFARMC shall formulate the necessary mechanism for "INCLUSION AND EXCLUSION PROCEDURE "that shall be beneficial to the resident municipal fisher folks.

Fisher folks shall only be considered official registered upon payment of the annual fees prescribed hereunder.

Registration	Annual Fee
Fisher folks	12.00
Fishing boat of 3.0 GT or less	
Powered by 16 HP or less, per HP	6.00
Powered by more than 16 HP, per HP	120.00
Non-motorized boat	18.00

The BFARMC Treasurers shall be authorized to collect the fisher folk registration fee of P11.00 per annum

hereunder notwithstanding other fees and other charges required for the issuance of the same, to wit:

Fisheries Licenses Locality

Individuals	P 12.00
Fisherfolks Organizations or Cooperatives	P 30.00
Partnerships and Corporations	P 30.00

Use of Fishing Boat

Non-motorized	P 50.00
Less than 16 HP motor	P 100.00
More than 16 HP motor	P 200.00
Fishing vessel of 3.0 GT or less	P 300.00 (onetime fee)
(certificate number)	P 300.00 (offetime ree)

All sea crafts of more than three (3) gross tons (GT) that will anchor in waters of Laoang, Northern Samar shall pay the following fee to the Mi Government through the Municipal Treasurer's office:

Sea craft of 3 t0 10 GT	Р	100/anchorage.	
Sea craft of more than 10 GT	Р	200/anchorage	
A Berthing Fee shall be collected from all vessels docking at the Laoang Pier according to the schedule below:			

Commercial Vessel	Р	30/unit/docking
	Р	150/unit/.day
Municipal Vessel	Р	10/unit/docking
	Р	50/unit/day

#### Section 250: Transport of Fish and Other Fishery Products

No person, as defined in this Ordinance, shall transport fish and other Fishery prod-ucts derived from the municipal waters of Laoang without first securing an Auxiliary invoice or permit to transport from the Municipal Fishery Management and Licensing Unit of the Municipal Agriculture Office and paying the corresponding fees prescribed for the purpose:

The Sangguniang Bayan shall create/establish the Municipal Fishery Coordinating 1,200.00 Office at the Laoang Port and Rawis Terminal with its composition, functions, duties and responsibilities.

hereby REPEALED AND AMENDED. Section 264: Penal Provisions

The imposition of fines and penalties in violation to any of the provisions of this ordi nance shall be in accordance with the penalties imposed under Republic Act 8550 and its implementing guidelines.

Section 265: Amendment. - This Ordinance could be amended if ever necessary. Section 266: Effectivity.

This Ordinance shall take effect fifteen (15) days after its review and approval of the Sangguniang Panlalawigan of the Province of Northern Samar.

#### ARTICLE 41: RENTAL FEE ON MINERAL LANDS

Section 267: Definitions. - When used in this Article:

(a) Minerals – means all naturally occurring inorganic substances in solid, liquid, or any intermediate state including coal. Soil which supports organic life, sand and gravel, guano, petroleum, geothermal energy and natural gas are included in this term but are governed

(h) Mineral Lands – are those lands in which minerals exist in sufficient quantity and grade to justify the necessary expenditures in extracting and utilizing such minerals.

#### Section 268: Collection of Fee.

0.60

1.20

this municipality for the exploration, development and exploitation and disposition of minerals from said lands covered by lease in accordance with the following rates:

The rental fee shall be paid in advance to the Municipal Treasurer or his duly authorized representative on the date of the granting of the lease and on the same date every year thereafter during the life of the lease.

#### Section 270: Disposition of Proceeds

The proceeds of the rental fees on mineral lands shall be distributed as follows:

(b) Municipality where the mining claim is located -

Section 271: Definition. - When used in this Article:

Occupation fee – is a fee payable by any locator or occupant of any mining claim. Section 272: Collection of Fee.

There shall be collected an annual occupation fee on locator, holder or occupant of mining claim in the amount of Ten Pesos (P10.00) per hectare or fractional part thereof, until the lease covering the mining claim shall have been granted.

mining claim and on the same date every year thereafter, until the lease covering the mining claim shall have been granted.

Section 274: Disposition of Proceeds The proceeds of the occupation fee for mining claims shall be distributed as follows:

#### Province of Northern Samar

**ARTICLE 43: COLLECTION AND ACCOUNTING OF MUNICIPAL REVENUES** Section 275: Tax period and manner of Payment

Unless otherwise provided in this Code, the tax period of all local taxes, fees and charges

shall be the calendar year. Such taxes, fees and charges may be paid in quarterly installments. Section 276: Accrual of Tax

on the first (1st) day of the quarter next following the effectivity of the ordinance imposing such new levies or rates. Section 277: Time of Payment

Unless otherwise provided in this code, all local taxes, fees and charges shall accrue

on the first (1st) day of January or of each subsequent quarter as the case may be. The SB may, for justifiable reason or cause, extend the time of payment of such taxes, fees, or charges without surcharges or penalties, but only for a period not exceeding six (6) months

The SB may impose a surcharge of \_\_\_per cent of the amount of taxes, fees or charges not paid on time and an interest at the rate of \_\_\_per cent...

Section 279: Interests on Other Unpaid Revenues.

contributions or donations, is not paid on the date fixed in the ordinance, or in the contract expressed or implied, or upon the occurrence of the event which has given rise to its collec tion, there shall be collected as part of that amount an interest at the rate of \_%) per month from the date it is due until it is paid, but in no case shall the total interest on the unpaid amount or a portion thereof exceed \_ \_ months.

#### Section 280: Collection of local Revenues by Municipal Treasurer.

Unless otherwise specified, all municipal taxes, fees, or charges shall be collected by the Municipal treasurer and his duly authorized deputy. The Municipal Treasurer may designate the Barangay Treasurer as his deputy to collect

municipal taxes, fees or charges. In case a bond is required for the purpose, the Municipal Government shall pay the premiums thereon in addition to the premiums of bond that may be required under this Code.

#### men by Local Treasurer.

resentative of LGU imposing the tax, fee of business in order to ascertain, assess and collect the correct amount of the tax, fee and charge.

counts and other pertinent records of any person, partnership, corporations, or associa tions subject to local taxes, fees and charges. (c) Such examination shall be made during regular business hours, not often once a

year for every tax period, which shall be the year immediately preceding the examination and shall be certified to by the examining official. Such certification shall be made of record

surer, the written authority of the deputy concerned shall specifically state the name, address, and business of the taxpayer whose books, accounts, and pertinent records are to be examined, the date and place of such examination, and the procedure to be followed in conducting the same.

available to the Local Treasurer, his deputy or duly authorized representative subject to the guidelines issued by the Department of Finance.

#### Unless otherwise specifically provided in this Code, or under existing laws or decree,

the Municipal Treasurer is authorized, subject to approval of the Local Chief Executive to promulgate rules and regulations for the proper and efficient administration and collection of taxes and fees herein imposed.

#### Section 283: - Accounting of Collection

Unless otherwise provided in this code and other existing laws and ordinances, all moneys collected by virtue of this Code shall be accounted for in accordance with provisions of existing, laws, rules and regulations, and credited to the General Fund of the

#### Section 284: - Accrual to General Fund of Fines, Costs and Forfeitures

Unless otherwise provided by law of ordinances, fins, cost, forfeitures and other pe-cuniary liabilities imposed by the Municipal Court for violation of any municipal ordinance, shall accrue to the General Fund of the Municipality.

It shall be the duty of the Municipal Treasurer or his authorized representative to issue the necessary receipt to the person paying the tax, fee or charge, indicating therein the date, amount, name of the person paying and the account upon which it is paid

#### Section 286: Record of Taxpayers

It shall be the duty of the Municipal Treasurer to keep records, alphabetically arranged and open to public inspection, of the names of all persons paying municipal taxes, fees and charges, as far as practicable. He shall establish and keep current the appropriate tax roll for each kind of tax, fee or charge provided in this Code.

#### **ARTICLE 44: CIVIL REMEDIES FOR COLLECTION OF REVENUES**

#### Section 287: Extent of Municipal Lien Taxes and fees constitute liens in favor of the Municipality, superior to all liens in favor

to the private parties not only open the specific property subject to the charge but also upon all properties used in the exercise of the occupation, business or privilege with re spect to which the charge is imposed and upon all property rights therein.

ble laws, and in so far as their nature permits, for the collection of any delinquent tax, fee, or charge (a) Distraint of personal property; and (b) Legal action.

These remedies maybe pursued singly or simultaneously at the discretion of the Municipal Treasurer

Section 289: Distrain of Personal Property. The remedy by distraint shall be as follows: (a) Seizure. Upon failure of the persons owing any local tax to pay the same at the time required. The Municipal Treasurer or his deputy, may upon written notice, seize or confiscate any personal property belonging to that person or any personal property subject to the tax lien, in sufficient quantity to satisfy the tax in question, together with any increment thereto incident to delinquency and the expenses of seizure. In this case the Municipal Treasurer or his deputy shall issue a duly authenticated certificate based upon the record of his office showing the fact of delinquency and the amount of the tax and penalty due This shall serve as sufficient warrant for the distraint of personal property aforementioned

RA 7160, otherwise known as the 1991 Local Government Code, as implemented under Article 264 of the implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR), distraint Personal Property shall be said at public auction in the manner herein provided for.

(b) Accounting of Distrained Goods. The officer executing the distrain shall make or cause to be made an account of goods of effects distrained, a copy of which signed by himself shall be left either with the owner or person from whose possession the goods or effects were taken, or at the dwelling or place of business or what person and with someone of suitable age, and discretion, we which list shall be added a statement of the sum demanded a note of the time and place of sale.

(c) Publication. The officer shall forthwith cause a notification to be inhibited in the office of the municipal Mayor and the Public Market of the Municipality of Laoang, N. Samar, specifying the time and place of sale and the article distrained. The time of sale shall not be less than twenty days after notice to then owner or possessor of the property as above specified and the publication or posting of the notice.

(d) Procedure of Sale. At the time and place fixed in the notice, the officer shall the goods one effects so distrained at public auction to the highest bidder for cash. Within five days after the sale, the Treasurer shall make the report of the proceeding in writing to the Municipal Mayor.

Should the property distained be not disposed of within one hundred and twenty days (120) from the date of distrained, the same shall be considered as sold to the local government for the amount of the assessment made thereon by the committee on Appraisal and to the extent of the same amount, the tax delinquencies shall be canceled.

(e) Disposition of Proceeds. The proceeds of the same shall be applied to satisfy the tax, together with the increment thereto incident to delinquencies, and the expenses of the distrain and sale. Any residue over the above what is required to pay the entire claim shall be returned to the owner of the property sold. The expenses chargeable upon the seizure and preservation of the property pending the same, and no charge shall be imposed for the services of the Local Officer of his deputy. Where proceeds of the sale are insufficient to satisfy the claims other personal properties and in like manner, be distrained until the full amount do. Including all expenses is collected.

#### ARTICLE 45: TAXPAYER'S REMEDIES

#### Section 290: Periods of assessment and collection

a) Local taxes, fees or charges shall be assessed within five (5) years from the date they became due. No action for the collection of such taxes, fees or charges, whether administrative or judicial shall be instituted after the expiration of such period.

b) In case of fraud or intent to evade the payment of taxes, fees or charges, the same may be assessed within the (10) years from discovery of the fraud or intent to c) Local taxes, fees, or charges may be collected within five (5) years from the date

of assessment by administrative or judicial action. No such action shall be instituted after the expiration of said period. d) The running of the periods of prescription provided in the preceding paragraphs

shall be suspended for the time during which: a. The treasurer is legally prevented from making the assessment of collection;

b. The taxpayer requests for a reinvestigation and executes a waiver in writing before the expiration of the period within which to access or collect, and;

c. The taxpayer is out of the country or otherwise cannot be located

Section 291: Protest of Assessment When the Municipal Treasurer or his duly authorized representative finds that cor-

rect taxes, fees or charges have not been paid; he shall issue a notice of assessment stating the nature of the tax, fee or charge, the amount of deficiency, the surcharges, interest and penalties. Within sixty (60) days from the receipt of the notice of assessment, the taxpayer may file a written protest with the Municipal Treasurer contesting the notice of assessment; otherwise the assessment shall become final and executor.

The Municipal Treasurer shall decide the protest within sixty (60) days from the time of its filing. If the Municipal Treasurer finds the protest to be wholly or partly meritorious, he shall issue a notice of cancelling wholly or partially the assessment. However, if the Municipal Treasurer finds the protest to be wholly or partially correct, he shall deny the protest wholly or partly with notice to the taxpaver. The taxpaver shall have thirty (30) days from the receipt of the denial of the protest or from the lapse of the sixty-day period prescribed herein within which to appeal with the court of competent jurisdiction other wise the assessment becomes conclusive and unappealable.

Section 292: Claim for Refund of Tax Credit

No case or proceeding shall be maintained in any court for the recovery of any tax, fee or charge erroneously or illegally collected until a written claim for refund or credit has been filed with the Municipal Treasurer. No case or proceeding shall be entertained in any court after the expiration of two (2) years from the date of the payment of such tax, fee or charge, or from the date the taxpayer is entitled to a refund or credit.

Section 293: Appeal

Any question on the constitutionality or legality of this Code may be raised on appeal within thirty (30) days from the effectivity thereof to the Secretary of Justice who shall render a decision within sixty (60) days from the date of the receipt of the appeal: Provided, however, That such appeal, shall not have the effect of suspending the effective ity of this Code and the accrual of payment of the tax, fee or charge

#### **ARTICLE 46: MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS**

Section 294: Power to Levy Other Taxes, Fees and Charge The LGU shall exercise the power to levy taxes, fees and charges on any base or

subject not specifically enumerated in this rule or taxed under the NIRC as amended or other applicable laws, provided that the taxes, fees and charges shall not be unjust, excessive, oppressive, confiscatory, or contrary to declared national policy, provided further that the ordinance levying such taxes, fees or charges shall not be enacted without the mandatory public hearing conducted for the purpose Section 295: Nascent Industries Potential for the LGUs Economic Enterprises

Municipal Hospital, Municipal Storage and Refrigeration Facilities, Municipal Water

System, municipal Slaughterhouse, Municipal Convention and Training Center, Mualbual Domestic Port, Municipal Aqua-silviculture Development Park, Municipal Shipping Company, Municipal Charcoal Briquetting Plant, Municipal Boat-Making Venture,

The following are potential enterprises: boat-making, sports complex and coliseum

Section 296: Authority of the Sangguniang Bayan The Sangguniang Bayan shall promulgate all needful rules and regulations for the efficient, effective and economical enforcement of the provisions of this Code.

Section 297: Non-Retroactivity of Rulings Any revocation, modification, or reversal of any of the rules and regulations promul-

gated in accordance with the preceding Section or any of the rulings or circulars promulgated shall not be given retroactive application if the revocation, modification or reversal will be prejudicial to the taxpayer, except in the following cases:

(a) If the taxpayer deliberately mis-states or omits material facts from his return or in any document required of him by the Commissioner for Finance or equivalent functionary;

(b) If the facts subsequently gathered are different from the facts on which the rul-Section 298: Authority to Grant Tax Exemption Privileges or Incentives

The provisions of Article 282 of the IRR Implementing the LGC of 1991 shall apply. Section 299: Withdrawal of Tax Exemption Privileges or Incentives The provisions of Article 283 of the IRR Implementing the LGC of 1991 shall likewise

Section 300: Claim for Refund or Tax Credit

The provisions of Article 286 of the IRR Implementing the LGC of 1991 shall apply.

Section 301: Separability Clause

If any clause, sentence, paragraph, section, or part of this Code shall be adjudged by any court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, such judgment shall not affect, impair, or invalidate the remainder of said Code, but shall be confined in its operation to the clause, sentence, paragraph, section, or part thereof directly involved in the controversy Section 302: Applicability Clause.

Pertinent provisions of existing laws and other ordinances shall govern all other matters relating to the impositions in this code.

Section 303: Repealing Clause

All ordinances, rules and regulations or part thereof in conflict or inconsistent with the provisions of this Code are hereby repealed, amended, or modified accordingly. Section 304: Effectivity.

WE HEREBY CERTIFY to the correctness of the above-quoted resolution/ordinance.

This Code shall take effect upon its approval. APPROVED: 16 DECEMBER 2019

FELIXID. TAN LLIKE IENSEN B. DETERA SB Member FRED P. DEANANEAS

SB Member

ATTESTED

APPROVED:

\$8 Member ALFREDO L. BALUYOT

Almely JOCYLYN D. MERCADER

SB Member Liga President

DR. JOSEPH L. RONATO SB Secretary

DEMIOCRITO V. AQUINO Sangguniang Bayan Member Temporary Presiding Officer

1.M ATTY. MIGUEL L SARMIENTO Acting Municipal Mayor

LSDE: Jan. 16, 23 & 30, 2021

F)

LEMUEL O. IRINCO

SB Membéi

Transport Fees P 6.00/sack Mussel/Oyster/Sahang Mudcrab, per gram 0.60 Crabs (Masag), per kilogram 0.60 12.00 Shucked mussel (tahong meat), per foam 1.20 Shrimp and squid, per kilogram 1.20 Sea weeds dried per kilogram Sea weeds, fresh, per kilogram

SCHEDULE OF TRANSPORT FEES

Section 251: Regulation on the Taking, Catching, Selling

Fish of any specie, dried per kilogram

Regulation on the taking, catching, selling and possession of undersized and gravid crabs, fingerlings or juvenile fish species. - No person shall capture, take, gather and sell crabs with size of less than 5 centimeters measured from the carapace length. Mere possession of dead undersize and/gravid crab shall constitute a prima facie case

offender of Five Hundred Pesos (P500.00) plus the forfeiture of the catch. Provided, however, that catching of live undersize crabs and juvenile or fingerling of any fish species for local culture and grow-out purposes shall be allowed.

Any person found catching of live undersize and gravid crab should subject the

Provided, further, that any person who turn-over live gravid shall be given an incentive of not less than Five Pesos (P5.00) per piece. Section 252: Unauthorized Fishing or Engaging in Other Unauthorized Fisheries

No person shall exploit, occupy, produce, breed, culture, capture and/or gather fish/fry/fingerlings of any species or engage in any fishery activity within the municipal waters of Laoang, N. Samar with a license or permit duly issued and approved by the

Any person caught fishing in the municipal waters of Laoang, n. Samar where he nas no permit or registration paper for a municipal fishing boat shall constitute a prima facie presumption that the person and/or boat is engaged in unauthorized fishing. Fishing for daily food sustenance or for leisure, which is not for commercial purposes may be allowed

It shall likewise be unlawful for any person not listed in the Registry of Municipal Fisherfolks to engage in any commercial fishing activity in the municipal waters of Laoang N. Samar. Confiscation of catch and a fine of Five Hundred Pesos (P500.00) shall punish person committing such violation.

Provided, that the operation of commercial fishing boats in municipal waters of Laoang N. Samar using fishing gear not listed and/or prescribed in Section 14 hereof, shall not be allowed.

Each of the three (3) highest officers of the boat of any commercial fishing boat captain or fish workers who commit the above prohibited act upon conviction shall be punished by equivalent to the value of catch or Two Thousand Five Hundred Pesos (P2,500.00), whichever is higher, and imprisonment of six (6) months, confiscation of catch and fishing gears and recommended to BFAR for revocation of license.

Section 253: Fishing in Overfished Area and During Closed Season

It shall be unlawful to fish in overfished area and during closed season. The Municipal Fishery/Agriculture Office shall provide a table/schedule for closed and open

season

Section 254: Conversion of Mangroves It shall be unlawful for any person to convert mangrove into fishpond or for any other purposes

less than three (30 centimeters measured by between two (2) opposite knots of a full

mesh when stretched. Prohibition on the use of fine mesh net shall not apply to the

gathering of fry, fingerlings and other fish species, which by their nature are small but

Section 255: Use of Fine Meshed Nets It shall be unlawful for any person to engage in fishing using net with mesh size of

Violation to this provision shall subject the offender to a fine of Two Thousand Five Hundred Pesos (2,500.00) or imprisonment from six (6) months to two (2) years or both such fine and imprisonment at the discretion of the court. If the commercial fishing boat commits the offenses, the boat captain or acting boat captain and master fisherman or fish workers shall be subjected to penalties provided herein. The owner/ operator of the commercial fishing boat who violates this provision shall be subjected

to the same penalties. Section 256: Fishing Through the Use of Explosives, Noxious and Poisonous Sub stances and/or Electricity

It shall be unlawful for any person, as defined in this Ordinance, to take or gather, or cause to be caught, taken or gathered fish of any fishery species in the municipal waters of Laoang, N. Samar with the use of electricity, explosives, noxious and poisonous substances such as sodium cyanide which will kill, stupefy, disable or render unconscious to fish or fishery species, except, for research, education and scientific purposes with permit issued by this municipality. It will likewise be so unlawful for any person, as defined in this Ordinance, to possess, deal in, selling in any manner fish which have been illegally caught, taken or gathered. The discovery of dynamite, other explosives and chemical compounds in the possession of any fisher folk, operator, fishing boat official or fish worker shall constitute a prima facie evidence that the same was used for

fishing in violation of this Ordinance and R.A. 8550. Pursuant to Section 88 of Republic Act No. 8550, (a) mere possession of explosive noxious/poisonous substances or electric fishing device for illegal fishing shall be punishable by imprisonment ranging from six (6) months to two (2) years; (b) the actual use of explosive, noxious/poisonous substances or electro fishing devices for illegal fishing shall be punishable by imprisonment ranging from five (5) to ten (10) years without prejudice to the filing of separate criminal cases in, selling or any manner of disposing for profit, illegally caught/gathered fishery species shall be punished by imprisonment

ranging from six (6) months to two (2) years; In all cases enumerated above, the explosives, noxious/poisonous substances and electric device, as well as the fishing boat, fishing equipment and catch shall be forfeited

in favor of the municipality. Section 257: Aquatic Pollution

Aquatic pollution as defined in this Ordinance shall be unlawful. Any person found violating the provision of this section shall be subjected to a fine of Two Thousand Five Hundred Pesos (P2, 500.00) per day until such violation ceases and the fine are paid. Section 258: Ban on the Gathering, Catching and/or Collection of Aquarium or Or-

namental Fish and Other Fishery Species It shall be unlawful for any person to catch, collect, take and/or gather or cause to be caught, taken or gathered aquarium and other ornamental fish of any fishery species n the municipal waters of Laoang, N. Samar. Any person, as defined in this Ordinance, found catching, taking, collecting and gathering aquarium and/or ornamental fish species shall be subjected to a fine of Two Thousand Five Hundred Pesos (P2,500.00) plus the confiscation of the caught, gathered, and/or collected aquarium or ornamental fish

#### Section 259: Ban on Coral Exploitation and/or Extraction

er, sell and possess ordinary, precious and semi-precious corals whether raw or in the processed form in the municipal jurisdiction of Laoang N. Samar. Provided that coral exploitation and/or extraction may be allowed only for educational, scientific and research

purposes, but must have prior permission from the Local Chief Executive. Any person found violating this provision shall be punished by imprisonment from six (6) months to two (2) years or a fine from two Thousand Five Hundred Pesos (P2, 500.00), or both such fine and imprisonment at the discretion of the court, and forfei-

ture of the subject corals, including the vessels and its proper disposition Section 260: - Ban on the Catching, Gathering, Taking of Rare, Threatened or It shall be unlawful for any person, to take, gather, and catch rare, threatened or

endangered fishery species in the municipal jurisdiction of Laoang, northern Samar Any person found violating this provision shall be punished by imprisonment from twelve (12) months to two (2) years or a fine from Two Thousand Five Hundred Pesos (P2,500.00), or both such fine and imprisonment at the discretion of the court, and forfeiture of the subject fishery species.

Section 261: Other Violations The following fisheries activities shall be construed as violation to this Ordinance: 1. Failure to submit monthly fish caught report the licensee, permitee or grantee

of a fishing privilege within the municipal waters of Laoang, Northern Samar who fails to submit his/her consolidated fish caught/production report shall be subjected to the a) First Offense – a fine of One Hundred Pesos (P100.00) per unreported month;

b) Second Offense - a fine of Two Hundred Pesos P200.00) per unreported month;

c) Third Offense-Cancellation or denial for the renewal of license, permit or grant

2. Obstruction to Fishery Law Enforcement Officer -The owner, master or operator of any fishing boat, whether licensed or not, who obstructs or hinders, or cause to be obstructed or hindered, any fishery law enforcement officer to perform or discharge his duties shall be fined an amount not exceeding One Thousand Pesos (P1, 000.00). In addition, the license of the fishing boat may also be cancelled at the discretion of the Local Chief Executive. Section 262: Separability Clause

id, the other portions or provisions hereof which are not affected shall continue in full

Section 263: Repealing Clause Any existing municipal ordinance contrary to the provisions of this Ordinance is

If any portion or provisions of this Ordinance is declared unconstitutional or inval-

There shall be collected an annual rental fee from the lessee of mineral lands within

ORDINANCE

Section 269: Time of Payment.

**ARTICLE 42: OCCUPATION FEE FOR MINING CLAIMS** 

Section 273: Time of Payment The fee shall be payable to the municipal Treasurer on the date of registration of the

CHAPTER VII - GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE PROVISIONS

Unless otherwise provided in this Code, all local taxes, fees and changes shall accrue

Section 278: Surcharges and Penalties on Unpaid Taxes, fees or charges

Where the amount of any other revenue due to the municipality except voluntary

Section 281: Examination of Books of Accounts and Pertinent Records of Business (a) For the purpose of implementation, only the Treasurer of his duly authorized rep

(b) The provincial, City or Municipal or Barangay Treasurer, may by himself or through any of his deputies duly authorized in writing, conduct the examination of the books, ac

in the books of accounts of the taxpayer examined.

(d) In case the examination is made by a duly authorized deputy of the Local Trea-

For this purpose, the records of the revenue district office of the BIR shall be made

Section 282: Promulgation of Rules and Regulations.

Municipality of Laoang, Northern Samar.

Section 285: - Issuance of Receipts

Section 288: Application of Remedies.

The following civil remedies may be availed of unless otherwise specifically provided in applica-

subject to the taxpayer's right to claim exemption under the provisions of Section 175 (d) of

### 2 were confirmed to have died Landslide, flooding hit several parts of the region, displacing families and destroying properties

TACLOBAN CITY-The massive rains experienced by the region for the past several days have resulted to occurrences of landslide and flooding that resulted in the death of two people and displaced 1,696 people.

The victims, who died due to drowning, were from Eastern Samar and Northern Samar, according to information from Police Regional Office (PRO) headquarters in Palo, Leyte on Tuesday(-January 12) 2021.

Lieutenant Colonel Ma. Bella Rentuaya, police regional spokesperson, said the heavy rains which triggered floods and landslides have destroyed an abandoned Mount Sinai Church in Barangay Abucay, Tacloban City and a seawall road in Barangay Dalakit, Catarman, Northern Samar.

Floods have affected 26 areas in Northern Samar, which include 10 barangays of Catubig, 15 barangays of Las Navas, and one barangay in Silvino Lubos.

In Eastern Samar, flooding occurred in 68 see Landslide /page 24 ...



New members of the City Advisory Council took their oath before the retired police major, Fely Tan, provincial chairman of the Advisory Council. They were schools division superintendent-Calbayog City, Thelma Quitalig and city operations officer, Francisco Cagomoc, held at 3rd floor of the China Bank held last Jan. 12, 2021. (HENRY C. PUYAT)

### Priest...

...from Page1

have cooperation with each other because our goal is to improve and develop the lives of our constituents and parishioners," he added.

They then organized the local farmers and formed a cooperative.

He added that before going with the plan, he asked the permission from Palo Archdiocese Archbishop John Du who gave him the go signal as he expressed his support on the

He added that aside from permission from the archbishop, they are also

apply at the Cooperative Development Authority, Department of Labor and Employment, and at the Sangguniang Panlalawigan of Leyte.

The priest then asked the members of the farmers' organizations in Villaba to take good care of the assistance given to them by the province and help each other to ensure their growth.

Gov. Petilla, responding to the gratitude of the VILMICAP members, said to achieve the goal of development, everyone should help each other. Those who were first to received assistance from the provincial government should help those who are new in the program, he added.

The governor said that among the 360 farmers association that is being supported by the provincial government, VILMICAP is the first to form as a coop-

"As a cooperative, you can do many things to help members of your members association like providing loan,"Petilla said.

Petilla added that as support to the newly-formed cooperative, the provincial government will be providing them supplies that they can sell to their members which, in turn, the money they earned can be used as their capital.

(ROEL T. AMAZONA)

## N. Samar village official drowns in a flood as he tried to save his carabao

PALO, Leyte – A barangay official was drowned in a flood in Northern Samar, a report from the Police Regional Office 8 (PRO 8) based in Camp Ruperto Kangleon, Campetic, this town, said.

PRO 8 Regional Information Officer Lieutenant Colonel Ma. Bella Rentuaya identified the victim as Nerio Cabe, 61, married and a village councilor of Barangay Mabini in the said town.

Rentuaya said that based

on the investigation conducted by the local police, the victim was accidentally drowned due to flash flood while swimming across the river located in Brgy. Del Pilar last Jan.10.

She said that Cabe swam the river purposely to secure his carabao despite the strong current that resulted to his drowning.

Rentuaya also said that the village official was recovered by Nestor Lucapa, also a resident of Mabini,

and who actually witnessed the drowning incident.

The dead body of Cabe was brought to his house with the help of village residents, Rentuaya added (RESTITUTO A. CAYUBIT)





Republic of the Philippines PROVINCE OF LEYTE City of Tacloban

#### OFFICE OF THE PROVINCIAL TREASURER

NOTICE OF PAYMENT OF THE 1% BASIC REAL PROPERTY TAX AND THE ADDITIONAL 1% SPECIAL EDUCATION FUND TAX IN THE PROVINCE OF LEYTE **FOR THE YEAR 2021** 

Notice is hereby given to all real property owners that pursuant to the provisions of the Local Government Code (R.A. 7160) and Section 12 & Sec. 13, Chapter III of the Provincial Tax Ordinance No. 2, s. 1993 of Leyte, the payment of the Basic Tax on real property which is 1% percent of the assessed value of the real property and the additional 1% levied for the Special Education Fund for CY 2021, is due and payable on the 1st day of January 2021. The same may however be paid in four (4) equal installments without interest or penalty, at the option of the taxpayer, as follows

> 1st installment on or before March 31, 2021 2nd installment on or before June 30, 2021 3rd installment on or before September 30, 2021 4th installment on or before December 31, 2021

Both the Basic Tax and the additional 1% SEF tax shall be collected simultaneously.

Prompt payment shall be given a discount of ten percent (10%) while advance payment shall be entitled to twenty percent (20%) discount of the tax due in accordance with the schedule of payment prescribed above.

Failure to pay the basic real property tax and the additional SEF tax on or before the dates indicated above shall subject the taxpayer to the payment of interest at the rate of two percent (2%) per month on the unpaid amount or fraction thereof, until the delinquent tax shall have been fully paid. Provided, however, that in no case shall the total interest on the unpaid tax or portion thereof exceed thirty-six (36) months or seventy two percent (72%).

Payment shall be made at the Office of the Municipal Treasurer where the property is located.

The Province may avail the remedies for the collection of real property tax by administrative action through levy on real property and sale of real property by public auction or by judicial action as provided in the Code.

Tacloban City, Leyte, Philippines, January 4, 2021.

**SGD RUTH Y. SURPIA Acting Provincial Treasurer** 

The Honorable Secretary of Finance, Manila The Executive Director, Manila

The Regional Director, BLGF, Region VIII, Tacloban City

The Honorable Provincial Governor of Leyte, City of Tacloban The Honorable Sangguniang Panlalawigan of Leyte, City of Tacloban

All City and Municipal Treasurers of Leyte All Provincial/City and Municipal Treasurers of the Philippines

#### Republic of the Philippines **PROVINCE OF LEYTE** City of Tacloban

#### OFFICE OF THE PROVINCIAL TREASURER

NOTICE OF DELINQUENCY IN THE PAYMENT OF REAL PROPERTY TAX IN THE PROVINCE OF LEYTE

Notice is hereby served that pursuant to the provisions of Section 254, of Local Government Code of 1991 (R.A. 7160) the Real Property Tax due and payable for Calendar Year 2021 and previous years had become delinquent.

INTERESTS FOR DELINQUENCY: Failure to pay the real property tax during the period for payment without interest of the quarterly installment thereof shall subject the taxpayer to the payment of interest of two percent (2%) on the amount of the delinquent tax for each month of delinquency or fraction thereof until the delinquent tax shall be fully paid but in no case shall the total interest exceed 36 month or 72%.

Under Section 256 of the above-stated Code, the undersigned is empowered to resort to any of the following civil remedies to enforce collection to wit:

- 1. By administrative action through levy on real property (Section 258), advertisement and sale thereof public auction (Section 260), and
  - 2. By judicial action in any court of competent jurisdiction (Section 257 & 266).

FORMAL DEMAND for the payment of the delinquent taxes and penalties due NEED NOT BE MADE before any of such remedies may be resorted to, this NOTICE OF **DELINQUENCY** shall be suficient for the purpose.

However, if at any time before any of the above stated remedies are instituted, payment of the delinquent tax or installment thereof and the corresponding interest hereunder provided, it shall free the taxpayer or his property from liablity to such action.

**DELINQUENT TAXPAYERS** are therefore requested to pay their delinquent taxes and penalties due as soon as possible in order to forestall the application of the above stated remedies against them.

This notice is given for the purpose of the sale of public auction of delinquent properties and/or filing of civil action to enforce collection of delinquent taxes in various municipalities of the Province of Leyte.

> **SGD RUTH Y. SURPIA Acting Provincial Treasurer**

Copy furnished:

, The Honorable Secretary of Finance, Manila The Executive Director, Manila

The Regional Director, BLGF, Region VIII, Tacloban City

The Honorable Provincial Governor of Leyte, City of Tacloban The Honorable Sangguniang Panlalawigan of Leyte, City of Tacloban

All City and Municipal Treasurers of Leyte

All Provincial/City and Municipal Treasurers of the Philippines

Leyte Governor Leopoldo Dominico "Mic" L. Petilla lead in the cutting of the ribbon during the turn over and blessing of the cooperative market stalls of the Villaba Compact Farming Agri-Cooperative on January 6, 2021. Assisting him were Villaba Vice Mayor Dennis Sy, president of the Vice Mayors League of the province. The activity was held at the market site of Villaba, Leyte. (Gina P. Gerez)

#### DOH...

...from Page 1

who died on Jan.10; an 86- year old woman from Tacloban City who died on Jan.8; a 38-year old woman from Mahaplag, Leyte who died on Jan.12, and a 60-year old woman from Naval, Biliran who died on Jan. 7 and a 75-year old woman Tarangnan, Samar who died on Jan. 10.

For Jan. 14 record, the deaths involved a 31-yearold woman from Borongan City who died on Jan. 10; a 78- year old woman from Carigara, Leyte who died on Jan. 11;a 64-year old male from Palo, Leyte who died on Jan. 11, and a 61-year old woman from Lawaan, Eastern Samar who died on

On Friday, the recorded

lone death involved a 54- year old man from Capoocan, Leyte who died on Jan. 13.

With these 13 deaths reported by the DOH just this week, the total number of fatalities in Eastern Visayas now stand at 154.

Meantime, the region's number of COVID-19 cases of the region is now at 12,653 of which 958 are considered as active cases.

Family gatherings and other social activities that took place during the holiday season contributed to the spike of COVID-19 cases here in the region, Dr. Marc Steven Capungcol, head of the DOH-8 epidemiology and surveillance unit, said in a virtual press conference Thursday (Jan. 14).

It was during this period that the region posted double digits of single day cases.

For instance, on December 23 and 24, the region logged its biggest single-day cases with 244 and 258, respectively.

On Christmas Day, the regional COVID-19 cases were 106 while on New Year's Day, Jan.1, the cases were at 104.

"The increasing number of cases, partly were due to holiday season, family gatherings. Our cases right now involved families. So one of our conclusions because of the social and family gatherings (during the Christmas and New Year's celebrations)," Capungcol said.

Aside from this reason, they also cited the big number of people who went to the shopping malls during the holiday season and the number of swab results being tested by the three molecular laboratories operating in the region, namely, the Eastern Visayas Regional COVID-19 Testing Center at the Eastern Visayas Regional Medical Center, the Divine Word Hospital Virology Laboratory, both in Tacloban City; and the Ormoc Molecular Diagnostic Center in Ormoc City.

As this developed, the DOH in the region has appealed to all local govern-

manzares, an independent

candidate for president in

the 2016 presidential elec-

tions, is a NIECE of Dr.

Mahar Kelley Mangahas,

the Chief Executive Officer

and President of the So-

cial Weather Stations sur-

vey company -- a fact that

was never ever mentioned

in several so-called "Inde-

pendent Surveys" of Dr. Mahar Mangahas' Social

Weather Stations Surveys

preparatory to the Presi-

dential Elections in 2016,

Senator Grace Poe was

always the Topnotcher or

Number One (true or not)

in said SWS Surveys.

It will be recalled that

during the campaign!

ment units to expand their quarantine facilities to accommodate more possible COVID-19 patients, and capacitate their hospitals where the patients could be

"We are now in moderate to high risk of transmission in the region," Capungcol said.

Dr. Exuperia Sabalberino, DOH regional officer-in-charge, said that the positivity rate of Eastern Visayas is among the highest in the country.

"The implication of having a high positivity rate means that we will have a high utilization of our hospitals which is dangerous because the capacity of our hospitals here in the region is very limited unlike in Metro Manila," she said.

"It would mean that we might not have any available hospitals for our future COVID-19 cases in the coming days and which would result to increase on the number of deaths," Sabalberino added.

The positivity rate of the region almost stand at 10 percent per the number of confirmed cases with those people who were tested as possible carriers of the dreaded virus.

Now, let's look at the following, despite Smartmatic's "activities --

**TIONS** 

Rodrigo Roa Duterte -16,601,997 votes; Manuel Mar A. Roxas - 9,978,175 vo Grace tes: Poe Llamanzares - 9,100,991 votes

umnist is thankful that the Survey mentioned in this Column's first paragraph was Pulse Asia, not the other, whom Manila Times Columnist Rigoberto Tiglao didn't have a kind word for.

Need this

### SEARCA...

...from Page 5

turned to naught with the latest Searca statistics!

We, in Eastern Visayas, are luckier for having been the lest affected area in terms of the strong typhoons that hit southern Luzon. Dir. Gregorio was further quoted saying that ". . . it is crucial to transform the sector as resilient systems amid the significant impact of typhoons and floods as experienced in 2020 and even in years before that." These include improved access to climatic and weather data, stress-tolerant crop varieties, good agricultural practices, crop insurance system, extension system and modern technological support and innovative financial capital.

Among his (Gregorio) suggestions cum recommendation, that on modern technological support could be the bitter pill to swallow among Filipino farmers, who need to be given higher dosage of S

## Our charity...

...from Page 5

have to love our enemies, why we have to offer the other cheek when we are slapped on one cheek, why we have to walk two miles if we are challenged to walk one mile? In human terms, these would just be crazy ideas.

Let's try our best that our charity is always animated by our Christian faith. Let's follow the example of all the saints, foremost of whom would be Our Lady who, even if she did not fully understand how can the Son of God can be conceived in her womb by the overshadowing of the Holy Spirit, just said, "Be it done to me!"

& T information in their avocation! It becomes incumbent that objective hiring of personnel to man the PENRO, CEN-RO, and MENRO must be the order of the day! No more of the old and negative practice of poaccommodation litical unable to answer, e.g. How does one reconcile a situation when a staff in- charge of agriculture does even know how many hectares of Riceland his area of jurisdic-

My only comment on the Searca Report is not to have identified which Region is top in Fisheries production in 2020?

000000000

**NEXT** TOPIC: "Duo Entities Providing Financing to Farmers"

**SHARE** S & T THOUGHTS through E-mail: drpacjr@yahoo. com.

#### No room...

...from Page 5

and go on life because this problem to them is far fetch. The truism that we watch news unfolds and wouldn't care less because we are not the subject of the news anyway. We just shrug it off and then later, it hits home, and we became the battleground of COVID. And to this day cases rises and even the variant of COVID surfaces and we do the very same thing we have been doing as thousands die.

Learn from the mistakes of others we have not learn a thing. The mistakes now become our own. There should be no déjà vu for the 2020. It's a past we rather forget but the lessons we had and continued to suffer from must not be forgotten.

### A touch...

...from Page 5

two (2) pretty & popular sisters in the country -- Bessie Kelley and Ruby Kelley -- daughters of a retired American soldier & businessman Auther Kelley and Marta Gatbonton, a Filipina.

Elizabeth Kelley, popularly known then as married Fernando Poe Sr., a popular actor during that time ( in the 40s), while Ruby Kelley married Federico Mangahas, a writer in the Tribune newspaper, a well-circulated news sheet at that time.

Bessie Kelley & Fernando Poe Sr. had a son Ronald Allan Kelley Poe, who started as a stunt man and became an actor, using the screen name Fernando Poe Jr. or FPJ, to "ride" on the movie-acting popularity of his late father, Fernando Sr., who abruptly died at the young age of 35.

On the other hand,

Ruby Kelley & Federico Mangahas had a son -- Mahar K. Mangahas, who is now the Chief Executive Officer (CEO) & President of the Social Weather Stations survey company.

Fernando Kelley Poe, Jr. or FPJ married Susan Roces, but since they did not have any children, they adopted a baby girl who was found (left by her biological mother) in a church in Iloilo City; and was baptized later on as Grace Poe.

Grace Poe is now married to Teodoro Misael Daniel Vera Llamanzares. popularly known as 'Neil,' an American citizen who served in the U.S. Navy and now reportedly the Chief Information Officer of the San Miguel Corporation.

### FLASH BACK TO 2016

So who's Grace Poe? Answer - She was the independent candidate for president in 2016, but who was always declared (true or not ) as the Topnotcher or Number One in the Surveys of the Social Weather Stations!

And again, who is the Chief Executive Officer & President of the Social Weather Stations survey company? Dr. Mahar Kelley Mangahas, whose mother was Ruby Kelley -- the sister (as mentioned earlier) of Bessie Kelley Poe. So what does that make Grace Poe? Grace Poe Lla-

> THE RESULTS -- 2016 PRESIDENTIAL ELEC-

So, I repeat this Col-

Columnist write more? Abangan ang susunod na kabanata!

## Calbayog, Guiuan to purchase their own anti-COVID vaccines

TACLOBAN CITY-At least two local government units in the region joined the list of areas that have signified their intentions to buy their own anti-COVID vaccines.

The city government of Calbayog in Samar province and the municipality of Guiuan in Eastern Samar have said that they have allocated 'initial funds' to procure the needed vaccines.

Mayor Ronaldo Aquino of Calbayog City made his intention through a letter addressed to Mayor Evelio Leonardia, national president of the League of Cities of the Philippines.

In his Jan.11 letter, Aquino said that they have initially set aside P50 million for them to procure 'any FDA-approved vaccines, preferably with high efficacy and reasonably priced.'

At present, Calbayog City has 917 COVID-19 cases of which 103 active cases and 11 deaths.

In Guiuan, Eastern Samar, Mayor Annaliza Gonzales-Kwan said that they have also allocated an initial amount of P10 million for the purchase of the vaccines.

"We have yet to decide what will be the (brand) of the vaccines that we will be purchasing. Let us see what our (national) government will recommend," she

Guiuan is considered to be the 'hard-hit' area in Eastern Samar when it comes to number of COVID-19 cases.

As of Friday, the town has 90 total COVID-19 cases with four deaths.

NEWS

Meantime, a mining company operating at MacArthur town in Leyte has said that they will be allocating certain amount of money for the purpose.

The MacArthur Iron Project Corp., said that while they have yet to determine how much they will be allocating for this purpose, the money will be given to the provincial government of Leyte through Governor Leopoldo Dominico Petilla.

This is because, the provincial government, which has initially set aside P20 million, is in 'best position' to procure the anti-COVID vaccines.

It, however, said that

in-hand with the learners

and their parents or guard-

ians in making the said en-

also marks the beginning of

the Second Quarter for the

School Year 2020-2021. The

teachers' role at this stage is

becoming more and more

crucial in making sure that

learners stay engaged and

strategy consistently be-

ing implemented by LNHS

teachers is the frequent

learning monitoring and

feedbacking among their

Parents, guardians, and

ther stakeholders also con-

tinuously provides vital con-

tribution as learning facilita-

tor or properly referred to as

Moreover, it is good to

household partner (HHP).

note that parents, guard-

One very significant

The first week of January

deavor a success.

motivated.

## Renaming...

...from Page 4

"Filipina" as a prostitute, perhaps based on the rampant prostitution occurring when the US military bases were still here.

Who would want to have those names?

Maharlika, on the other hand, is said to be the original name of our country. It refers to noble qualities—illustrious, notable, excellent, impressive, and grand. It used to even be associated with deities, or the immortals. It is an elevated status in life, if not for material possessions, at least for dignified names and meritori-

manufacturing sites in 33

countries and employs over

24,000 people worldwide.

The company has become

the largest producer of

polyester products since its

founding in 1975. Beyond

market growth, Indorama

Ventures pioneers envi-

ronmental leadership with

over 30+ years of experi-

ence in championing the

circular economy through

green technologies. Most

recent expansions of facil-

ities in Poland and France

will be recycling 10 billion

They also surrendered

...from Page 2

ous achievements. That, for sure, is a better identity to live with and be proud of.

Is it possible to have this name change? Or course, yes. So many countries have had their country's names changed. Burma to Myanmar, Siam to Thailand, etc. If psychology is true that we act our names, then that change must be pursued. But it is not that easy. It could be very costly on our part. So many things will have to be replaced as well-money, government agencies, birth certificates, name it!

But if not now, when? If not us, who?

post-consumer PET plas-

tic bottles from across Eu-

rope per year by 2023, a

move hailed by the Union

of European Beverages As-

global leaders in the con-

sumer and manufacturing

industry, CCBPI and In-

dorama Ventures are mak-

ing a notable step towards

a World Without Waste-

one that sparks more com-

munities, organizations,

and industries to follow

As a collective effort by

sociation.

suit. (PR)

the country.

vaccines.

paving the way toward a

the recycling facility and its recognition of PETValue's vision: "Indorama Ventures is honored to be part of a pioneering initiative, and we are grateful to have the support of the Philippines' Board of Investments, as well as the endorsement of the Philippines' Department of Science and Technology, for such a significant undertaking. We are confident that our strong partnership with Coca-Cola will ensure that the introduction to the country of our company's green technologies and innovations will yield groundbreaking gains toward securing collective sustainability goals

Indorama Ventures' footprint spans over 120

### PET...

...from Page 7

they hope that the resi-

dents of MacArthur will

be given the vaccines

once it they are avail-

ernments of Ormoc,

Tacloban, Maasin, and

Catbalogan as well as

the provincial govern-

ments of Eastern Sa-

mar, Samar, Biliran, and

Northern Samar have

allocated funds for the

purpose of buying the

(JOEY A. GABIETA)

Earlier, the city gov-

the first time —indelibly

for the Philippines."

more sustainable future for the country." Yashovardhan Lohia, Chief Recycling Officer of Indorama Ventures, welcomed the BOI's approval of

### Module...

promote rapport, goodwill and cordial relationship between the Philippine National Police, DepEd, parents and students. This is also a better way to promote the image of the PNP to the community. (PLt. ANGE-LYN GLOU A. CORTA-

CAPTION: Members of the 1st Samar Provincial Mobile Force Company in Calbayog City under the leadership of Police Lt.Col. Joy Leanza launched "Module Mo, Hatid Ko" program wherein the learning materials are being delivered by

5 NPA...

several firearms consisting of a Caliber.45 pistol loaded with three ammunitions; M1 Garand rifle with one magazine clip loaded with eight ammunitions for Caliber 7.62 mm and eight live extra ammunition for the same caliber; and a carbine rifle with one magazine loaded with 12 live ammuni-

De Jesus said that the rebels decided to return to the folds of the law as the Philippine National

Police together with other government agencies strengthens the implementation of Executive Order No.70 which aims to end the long-running insurgency problem in

"The return of these rebels to the folds of law is a promising development for this year. As they pledge loyalty to the government, the police force in the region also guarantees to give necessary assistance so they could start living in genuine peace again," the police regional director said. (JOEY A. GABIETA)

## Archdiocese...

...from Page 3

strictly follows all the basic health protocols could get the deadly virus.

It was learned from Fr. Militante that Fr. Pesado acquired the virus from one of the social gatherings that he attended.

"Aside from him, there are also four other priests who were tested positive of COVID-19.But they are asymptomatic and are now in isolation," he said.

Fr. Pesado is the first priest from Eastern Visayas to have died due to COVID-19 complications. The region has 144 deaths

due to COVID-19. Pesado, who was from Tolosa town in Leyte province, was ordained as priest on Feb. 28, 1981 with his first assignment at the Santo Niño Parish in Tacloban City.

But in 2015, while serving as parish priest at the Immaculate Conception in Ipil, Ormoc City, Archbishop Du asked him to retire due to his failing

Before his death, Fr. Pesado together with other retired priests of the archdiocese, stayed at the archdiocese Clergy House. (JOEY A. GABIETA)

#### and its stakeholders The LNHS teaching and BY: MA. LIEZEL LAUS-MOLON non-teaching personnel have been working hand-

**Unceasing effort of LNHS teachers** 



Teachers monitoring learners through the LNHS Tele-Eskwela Center

As the year 2021 begins, many believe that the New Year brings new hope

learners amidst recurring and new challenges of the pandemic.



Supportive parent serves as Household Partner in the modular distance learning.

ple that the Department commits itself to continue to persevere in facing educational challenges in 2021.

peo-

2020, Educa-

tion Secretary

Leonor Mag-

tolis-Briones

assured

Filipino

With this commitment, teachers of Leyte National High School (LNHS) unceasingly continue its mission to deliver inclusive quality education to

Upon resumption of classes on January 4, 2021, LNHS teachers also resumed in preparing printed and digitized Learning Modules and Learning Activity Sheets for the January 11, 2021 retrieval and distribution of Learning Packets, both through online and the "IYA-KADI" Stations.

ians, and other stakeholders have always been very supportive of the different learning strategies and interventions initiated Leyte National High School for the betterment of the teaching-learning process in the new normal. (Note: The author is

a Master Teacher I at the Leyte National High School, Tacloban Schools Division, Tacloban

### ...from Page 3

DO/PR) xxx

cops in coordination with local teachers. (1st Samar

PMFC)

## Health authorities declare community transmission in Borongan City

Governor Ongchuan orders resumption

TACLOBAN CITY- A community transmission on the coronavirus disease (COVID-19) was declared by health authorities in Borongan City on Friday (Jan. 15).

The sudden surge of COVID-19 cases in the city which are 'unlinkable' of local cases was used as the basis by the Provincial Health Office (PHO) as reason for the declarasurge in unlinkable local cases, we are declaring community transmission in Borongan City," the health office said in a statement issued on Friday.

"With this, we continue to encourage everyone to strictly follow all local health protocols," it added.

These protocols include avoid going out of homes if possible especially for those who belongs to vul-

"Due to the sudden nerable group, elderly, pregnant, and those who illnesses; continue and proper wearing of face masks and face shields especially if in public area, and observing physical distancing.

> The PHO also advices those with symptoms like fever, cough, colds, body weakness, loss of taste and smell to isolate themselves and inform health author-

Residents of the city are also encouraged to avoid mass gathering or meeting people who are outside from their respective

Borongan City has close to 80 cases with nine new cases reported by the Department of Health (DOH) on Friday alone.

The new cases were classified as four local cases and five close contacts. (ROEL T. AMAZONA)

offices and facilities will

start in the afternoon today,

January 15, 2021, at the in-

Gov. Ongchuan hopes to

protect the safety of PGNS

employees and the public

transacting with the pro-

vincial government as the

threat of COVID-19 con-

tinues, while also starting to

get back to the PGNS reg-

ular services and activities.

(NORTHERN SAMAR PRO-

**INFORMATION** 

VINCIAL

OFFICE)

Through the directive,

struction of the governor.

Republic of the Philippines Department of Transportation MARITIME INDUSTRY AUTHORITY MARINA REGIONAL OFFICE NO. VIII G/F Uytingkoc Building Senator Enage St., Tacloban City

RE: Application for Approval/Confirmation/Transfer, and Conveyance of Ship pursuant to R.A. No. 9295 and its IRR of 2014

CASE NO. MRO8 21-003

MAGNA O. GEMONGALA,

Before us is the above-entitled case which was filed with the Calbayog Satellite Unit (CSU) on 11 January 2021 and received by this Office on 13 January 2021, to wit

APPLICANT-VENDEE MAGNA O. GEMONGALA

**VENDOR** SEGUNDO O. GEMONGALA

Notice is hereby given that Applicant shall present the jurisdictional, qualification, and documentary requirements in a hearing to be conducted on 26 January 2021, Tuesday, at 10:00 o'clock in the morning at this Office, G/F Uytingkoc Bldg., Senator Enage Street,

The applicant shall publish this Order once in any newspaper of general or regiona circulation in the Philippines at least **five (5) days** before the hearing.

The applicant shall submit a written Formal Offer of Evidence (FOE) during the hearing or five (5) days thereafter

WITNESS, the Honorable Administrator, this 14th day of January 2021 at Tacloban City, Philippines.

(Sgd.) ENGR. RODULFO P. PANER

Applicant, Magna O. Gemongala, Brgy. Talahid, Almagro, Samar Office of the Solicitor General, 134 Amorsolo St., Legaspi Vill., Makati, MM SFSU Issuance No, O-NOH-2021-003 Reference No. TMRO-2021-

> Republic of the Philippines Local Civil Registry Office Province of Northern Samar Municipality of Catarman

#### NOTICE FOR PUBLICATION

In compliance with the publication requirement and pursuant to OCRG Memorandum Circular No. 2013-1 Guidelines in the implementation of the Administrative Order No. 1 Series of 2012 (IRR on R.A. 10172). Notice is hereby served to the public that LORENCE CARDENAS CABALES has filed with this Office a petition for correction of entry in sex from "FEMALE" to "MALE" in his certificate of live birth and whose parents are Louie L. Cabales and Juliet Q.

Any person adversely affected by said petition may file his written opposition with this Office not later than (10) days after this publication

(Sgd.) DARWIN B. BEROS

LSDE: Jan. 16 & 23, 2021

Municipal Civil Registrar

### Landslide...

...from Page 21

barangays, which include seven barangays of Jipapad, 23 upstream barangays of Dolores, 13 upstream barangays of Oras, two barangays of Maslog, nine barangays of Taft, and 14 barangays of Can-avid.

Several landslide incidents were reported in Barangay Binaloan, Taft with the provincial office of the Department of Public Works and Highways had to wait to improve the weather before they could conduct their clearing operations.

Engr. Jayson Espeso, information officer of the DPWH-Eastern said that the clearing operation started on Friday morning at the road section of Wright-Taft road in Brgy Binaloan with only half of the lane remain passable.

Espeso said that the DPWH personnel will try

their best to finish the road clearing immediate-

Meantime, Wright-Taft road will continue to be close until the clearing operation is finished. Travelers and motorists are advised to use the Basey-Marabut-Lawaan-Buenavista road to reach Eastern Samar province.

In Leyte, flash floods hit Barangay Canlingga in Dagami and Barangay Manloy in Carigara.

Flooding also hit 22 barangays in Southern Leyte, with 19 barangays in Hinunangan and three barangays in Saint Bernard.

At least one passenger boat was stranded in Almagro, Samar.

According to Rentuaya, the regional police command has deployed 2013 search and rescue personnel while 1,389 others were on standby.

(RONALD O. REYES/ **ROEL T.AMAZONA)** 

### of regular work schedule at PGNS CATARMAN, Northof coronavirus disease cases in Northern Samar especially in its capital town of

ern Samar- Governor Edwin Ongchuan ordered the resumption of regular work schedule in the provincial government after the province recorded a consistently low number of COVID-19 cases in the past weeks.

Through a memorandum issued on January 14, 2021, Gov.Ongchuan puts an end to a 2-month alternative work arrangement in the provincial government prompted by a surge

Catarman where the seat of the provincial government is located.

The resumption of regular office schedule will start on Monday, January 18,

The order also directed department and office heads to conduct disinfection of offices, facilities and vehicles, check the health status of their personnel and staff if not manifesting



Gov. Edwin Ongchuan

Disinfection of PGNS

any of the COVID symptoms, and modify their workplace layout so as to ensure observance of physical distancing measures not only by the employees but including their clients.



### **ELECTRONIC BINGO**

Today is your lucky day!!! Try your Luck, Relax and Feel the Excitement of the Games...! Enjoy and have more fun... Opens 9:30 AM to 2AM the following day

2nd Level YT Bldg., Justice Romualdez St., Tacloban City

#### JLK SPA

The newest place to unwind...

Services offered: Head Massage, Hand Massage **Body Massage, Foot Massage** Manicure, Pedicure, Foot SPA **Opens: Monday to Saturday** 2:00 PM to 10:30 PM

2nd Level YT Bldg., Justice Romualdez St., Tacloban City

## **DUPTOURS Shuttle Service**

Fully Air-Conditioned Vehicles For Hire from



**Tacloban City -**Sto. Niño St., **Tacloban City** 

Leyte, Philippines **Borongan** Cell, # 09209816587 Guiuan 09228584759 09228126886 Naval

321-1370 Carigara (053) 546-1352 **Ormoc City** (053) 561-6823 (055) 560-9747 (055) 271-2121 Catbalogan (055) 543-9127 (053) 500-7834

(053) 523-8107

(053) 327-0130 (053) 327-0300 Baybay (055) 534-3020 Calbayog

Avenida Veteranos, Tacloban City, Leyte, Philippines Tel. # (053) 520-8134 / (053) 321-3588 email add: hotelconsuelotac@gmail.com

# **dettie**panis Salon and Spa 100% Human Hair **EYELASH**

**EXTENSION**